

Songregipani Songreani



PE·SKAGIPA

WILSON K. MARAK, B. A., B. T.

THIS BOOK BELONGS TO LORD UIATANI

Ia Songregipani Songreani minggipa ki'tap Mr. Wilson K. Marak, B.A. ni Pilgrim's Progress minggipa English ki'tapko pe'skaani ong'a. Ua pe'skaenba type ka'aha indiba uko ki'tap daksrangna uo somoi dongjani gimin angna pakwataha. Mr. Jackson S. Momin aro anga pilak bimungrangko pe'skaaha aro gimikko type ka'taie chapa ka'ani proofko poraitokaha. Banoba banoba gualani dongnaba donga maina ian ia ki'tapko skanggipa pe'skaani aro chapa ka'atani ongani gimin chingna altugipa kam ong'jachim.

Ia ki'tapko chapa ka'atani koros bang'ani gimin uni palani dam rakbegen ine uisoe anga American Tract Societyto dakchakaniko bi'aha. Ua Society chapa ka'atani koros gimikko on'tokjahaoba adita tangkako on'ahani gimin anga palani damko komiatna man'aha. American Tract Society indake dakchakahani gimin an'chinga ua Societyko mitelna kraa.

Songregipani Songreani Sastro ong'jaoba mikrakatani aro dakchakbeani kata ong'chongmota. Isol ia ki'tapko poraianichi Achik Kristian manderangna patigen ine anga ka'donga.

MISS L. M. HOLBROOK.

GNIGIPA CHAPA KA'ANINA UIATANI

Ian Songregipani Songreaniko gnipa chapa ka'ani ong'a. Ia ki'tapko chapa ka'taiaha; maina uko nangnikgiparang bang'enga aro skulo poraiani ki'tap gitaba mitam skulrang jakkale'ga ine nikaha.

Skanggipa ia ki'tapko chapa ka'ani chapa ka'ani korosna Americani Tract Societyoniko adita tangkako man'ahani gimin uko dim nom'e palna man'aha, indib ianpako indakgipa dakchakanirangko man'jaha aroba chapa ka'ani korosrangba daro batbeaha. Indake ia ki'tapni damko rakbatatna nangaha.

J. S. MOMIN,
Tura.

JOHN BUNYANNI JANGGI TANGANI SALRANG

John Bunyan England a'songni Elstow songo, 1628 bilsini November jao atchiaha. Uni pagipa uko sonari kamna bi'sa intal taribaachim. Haida John Bunyan re'rorogipa jatoni ong'naba donga ine chanchichipani gnang; indiba da'ororoni chanchiani indakgipa jatoni ong'a ine mamung serikani gri. 1199 bilsintal uamang Bedfordshireo dongchengaha ine bebera'a aro uamangni doka nok sorok sambaon dongachim.

Serikano gita John Bunyanni pagipa, Thomas Bunyan, Margaret Benthly minggipa mechikko 1626 bilsini May jani 23 gipa salo bia ka'aha. John Bunyanni bilsintal bilsintal chidok ong'mitingo uni ma'gipa aro nogipa sakgnian ja sani gisepon siaha. Ia bilsion Bunyan ant'angba sipaini dolo nape dakgrikpaachim, maina uochachan Royalist aro Roundheadrangni gisepon England asonga dakgrikani ong'engachim. Ua sipaini dolo napna bilsintal chusokkujani gimin ruute dakgrikpana chol ong'jaha, maina 1645 bilsintal Nasebyo dakgrikani bon'kamgipa dakgrikani ong'achim.

Sipairangko w.t.piltokon ua Elstow songonan re'angpilaha. 1649 bilsimango Bunyan kangalbegipa me'chik saksako bia ka'aha. Ua ant'angan indake seachim, Ia me'chik aro anga kangal ong'beao re'grongaha, maikai chengo tala ba braksil ge'saba grichim. Indiba uni jikgipa pagipani kitap kingniko (The Plain Man's Pathway to Heaven aro The Practice of Piety) ant'ang baksa ra'bitbaaha. Uamang ia kitaprangko poraie sakgnian gisiko nangbeaha. Uamangni bia ka'antal Elstow songo adita bilsirangna kingking uamang dongkuahachim. Iano dongmitingon uamangna mikgri bisa saksako atchiaha. Bunyanni gisik uororo toromi ong'bana a'bachengaha.

Bedfordni manderang ia somoio John Giffordko pamongna rimbaaha. Ua Baptist Mondoli minggipa mamalasa chongipa dolko dakaha. Ua dolo napbolani aro mamanti sing'anirangni gimin chanchigrikani ong'rongbeachim. Bunyan ia dolo 1653 bilsintal napaaha, aro 1655 bilsintal Elstow songoni Bedfordona jitange

uamangni tom'anio aganprakna gita mol'molako manaha. Ian uko Bedford songni wilwilarango skiroroaniko a'ba-chengataha. Uni skanggipa seanirang sketbaket seanirang ong'ahaoba bilakbegipa seanirang ong'achim. Uni seanirango ua ant'angni sena changaniko namen mesokachim.

Minggni kamrangko daktaiani ja'mano Ampthillni wilwilarango skiroroani gimin Samshell minggipa biapo 1660 bilsio rim'ako man'aha. Ia rim'anion ua bilsio chi'gnina kingking patoko donako man'aha. Ia somoio ua bang'a ki'taprangko seaha. 1675 bilsio Declaration of Indulgence minggipa niamko dakon ua watako manaha. Indake ua bilsio gittamna kingking ia skiroroani kamko ka angkuaha, aro 1672 bilsini February jao Declaration of Indulgence minggipa niamko ra'pilitaia, skiroroani hukumkoba ra'pilitaiaha, indake May jao Magistrate sakgittam soi ka'e aro uamangni sakchikungni mohorko sure uko ri'mani hukumko on'aha.

Indake ua gipin bilsini ding'kario bichalo chadengna rimbaako man'e Bedfordni patoko ja dokna donako man'aha. Ia patoko dongani kan'dikgipa somoio ua Skang-gipa Bak Songregipani Songreaniko seahakon. Skang-gipa chapa ka'anio da'ona bate kan'dikbatachim, aro bang'an dongkujachim, indiba gnigipa chapa ka'anio 1678 bilsio aro gutangipa chapa ka'anio 1679 bilsio baridapataha.

Bunyan bilsio chidokna kingking Bedford Mondolini pamong ongaha. Sal sao ua Readingoni Londonona wachi chake gure gakate re'angmitingo saako man'e, 1688 bilsini August jani 31 gipa salo siaha aro uko Londono Burnhill Fields minggipa gopramo gopaha.

SONGREGIPANI SONGREANI

BAK I

RONG'KOL ARO JUMANG NIKGIPA

Anga bakrajoljol re'roroe roengachim, unon rong'kol gnanggipa biap damsao tusina ine tuon tusingoa anga jumang mingsako nikaha. Nibo! ba'ra suriko gangipa

saksa, noktangchina janggilate, janggilo dal'begipa boja aro jako ki'tap kingsa guang, biap damsao chadengengachim. Anga nion, uni ki'tapko oe, be'en moe uko porai-engako nikaha, aro, poraiman'oa, ua mikchi ipakaha aro be'en moaha; aro katong chakna amjae, 'Anga maikon dakgnok?' ine ua ka'siksike gam'e grapsrangaha.

Indaka a'selo ua nokchi pil'angaha aro uni jik dedrangna duktangko uiatjana mangsonge donmitapna joton ka'aha; indiba ua jrip dongchana amjajok, maina uni dukrang su'pekroroachim. Uni gimin bon'kamao ua uni jik dedrangna parake uamangna aganna a'bachengaha, 'O angni ka'sara jik dedrang, anga na'simangni ripeng, anga an'tangde bojatangni a'selan amjajok. Unbaksa an'chingni dongenggipa songjinmakoba salgioni wa'al kamgen ine aganchong'motaha, aro maiba jokani cholko man'jaskalde ua kamao anga aro na'a, ang jik, aro na'simang angni ka sara dedrang, pilaknin bon'ani ong gen.'

Iarangko knae uni bakdrang ajiao inmane jajrengaha, maina agangimingrangko beberajaoba, skoko maiba pagla ong'ataha ine uamang chanchiachim. Uni gimin andal-sikangoa tusiachi gisikni bingbranganirangko namatpilna ka'donge bakbakan uko tusiataha. Indiba ua waloba salo gitan dukrarachim. Indaken ua tusiani pal grape aro skimesa walko re'ataijok. Pring seng'ahaoa mai ong'engachim ine uko sing'on namjabatroroenga inesa uamangna aganaha.

Aro ua uamangna agananguaha, indiba uamang ka'tong rakna a'bachengaha. Rake aro kragija dake jakkalachi, basakoba choonikachi, basakoba sai manengachi, aro basakobara galchipachi uamang uni branggipa gisikko chel'atna chanchiachim. Unon ua uamangna ka'sachakchina aro duktangko ka'dimeatna nokdringo nape bi'na a'bachengaha. Basakoba ua saksan a'barango re'jojoe, basakoba poraie aro basakobara bi'e, adita somoiko re'ataha.

Unon changsao anga nikaha, ua a'bajoljol gisikko dukko man bee re'rroe, an'tangni dakronga gita porai-engachim. Poraimitingo skang gitan, Jokna anga maiko dakgnok? ine grapaha. Aroba ua katnasienga gita chadenggil'bake ichi uchi niwilwalengakoba anga nikaha;

maina bachi re'genchim ukon uijaengachimkon. Anga niengmitingo Procharok minggipa saksani uona re'baako anga nikaha. Indake ua sing'aha, 'Na'a maina grapa?' Ua aganchakaha, 'Gitel, anga jaktango donggipa ki-taponiko, an'tangko siana pakwatgimin ong'a ine, aro uni ja'mano bichal ka'aniona re'bana nanga ine nikaha.



Aro anga skanggipako dakna sikjaenga aro gnigipakoba dakna amjawa.' Unon Procharok aganaha, 'Janggi tang-anio indita namgijanirang re'chapenga, na'a maina sina sikja?' Ua mande aganchakaha, 'Maina angni janggilo donggipa boja angko gopramna bateba ningtubate napangatgen, aro anga noroko ga'akgen. Aro Gitel

anga patokonon re'angna krajaode, bichatona re'angna aro sastiko ra'na krachong'motjawa ine anga uia; aro chanchianirangan angna grapani ong'enga.'

Unon Procharok aganaha, 'Ian nang'ni oboata ong'ade na'a maina chadenge dongenga?' Ua aganaha, 'Anga re'na cholnikjaenga.' Unon ua dol'gimin kitapko ona on'aha. Uno indake seachim, 'Re'bagnigipa ka'onang-anioni katbo.'

Ua mande uko poraie Procharokko name nitate aganaha, 'Anga bachi katgen?' Unon Procharok apalbegipa a'bachiko jaksi ote mesokate aganaha, 'Na'a hiwa Ap-changket-cholgugako nikatama?' Ua mane aganchakaha, 'Nikjake.' Unon sakgipin agantaiaha, 'Hiwa nalsao ching-enggipako na'a nikatama?' Ua aganchake inaha, 'Anga nikata.' Uno Procharok inaha, 'Ua ching'gipako tong-tong nie unona re'angbo; uno na'a do'gacholko nitegen, uno na'a doktikon nang'ni dakna nangguiko agangen.'

Unon anga jumango nikaha, ua mande katna a'bachengaha. Ua noktangoni chel'kujaon uni jik aro de-drang uko nikoa grape re'bapilchina okamrikaha. Indiba ua mande nachikolko rim'tipe, 'JANGGI! JANGGI! JANGGI! Jringirctni JANGGI!' ine chrike katroroangaha. Indake ua janggilchiko nipilgija bakrajoljol katangaha.

Noksulrangba uni katangako nirikna ong'katbatokaha; aro uni katangana mitam ka'dingstekaha, aro gipinrang re'bapilchina okamrikaha. Indake dakgiparangoni sakgni uko saldrae rimbapilna mangsongachim. Saksani bimung Skatang aro sakgipinni bimung Jola ong'achim. Indakmiting somoio ua uamangoni aditan chel'aba. Indiba uamang uko rikna mangsonge rikangon dikdih-sani gisepon srapeaha. Unon ua sing'aha, 'Noksulrang, na'simang maina re'bara?' Uamangba aganchakaha, 'Nangko chingmung re'pilatna.' Indiba ua aganchakaha. 'Indake mamung saloba ong'jawa. Na'simangba Gimagni Songjinmaon, jeo anga atchiaha, unon songdonga; angade ukode indakesan nikaijok aro uno siaan salode waral aro gondok kamenggipa gopramna bate ningtugipa biapona na'simangko napangatgen: ang baksa re'pang-gisik nangbo, angni namgipa noksulrang.'

Skatang. Mai! ripengskarang aro an'chingai kusi ong'aniko watgenma?

: Kristian Oe, (ian ua mandeni bimungchim) maina jerangko nasimang watgalgen uarang angni amenggipa kusi ong'anini on'titi gitamangba ong'kuja, aro na-simang ang baksa re'baode aro ukon miksongode na-simangba anggitan ong'pagen, maina jeona anga re'enga uno chu'ongana bate ghang. Re'babo, angni katarang bebe ong'ama ong'ja uko niebo.

Ska. A'gilsak uko am'pana gitara nang'ni am'aniranga mai chong'mot?

Kris. Ong'sigija man'rikani, ong'sigijagipa aro' ham-gijagipako anga am'a; aro somoi sokon bimchipe am-giparangna on'na gita uarangko salgio dongsoenga. Na-simang namnikode, angni kitaponiko poraie nibo.

Ska. Tat! nang'ni kitapko galate ching baksa repilgenma re'piljawa?

Kris. Ihing, anga re'pilangjawa, maina anga nang-grio jakko rim'manaha.

Ska. Indide, hai noksul Jola, an'chingraran song-tangchi re'pilgnok. Indakgipa natimang mande jensalo an'tangni miksongako m'krontango ragen, ugita saksni gisik ghanggipa manderangamangba bidit, gita an tangko nikgiparangba ghang.

Jola Sainabeda; namgipa Kristianni angna bebe ong-ode uni am'gipara an'chingnina bate nambata, angni ka'tongde angni noksul baksan re'pana skengake.

Ska. Mai! gokaba batbaengama? Angni katako manibo aro re'bapilbo. Indakgipa gisik nang'ko bachina dilgen uko sawa uia? Re'pilbo re'pilbo aro gisik ghangbo.

Kris. Ongja, angmung re'bachongmotbo, noksul Jola, angni agangipa bosturang ghangchongmot aro una agreba bang'a ra'songnirang ghangpiti. Na'a angko beberajaode ia kitaponiko poraie nibo; maina iano je bebeko mesokaha uko iako dakgipani an'chichin ong'atbatsrangaha.

Jola Beben, noksul Skatang, anga dao chong'motkon uina abachengbaengjok; anga ia namgipa mande baksa re'angpana mangsongengake; aro an'tangni ra-songkoba un baksan dongpagen; indiba angni namgipa ripeng, ia miksongenggipa biapona na'a ramako nikama?

Krist. Procharok mnggipa saksa mikkangchigipa Ap-changket-cholgugaona re'angchina ku'patiaha, aro unon an'chingna aganatgenna.

Jola. Indide, hai namgipa noksul, re'baboahamo!
 Unon uamang sakgnian re'angaha.
 Ska. Angade biaptangchin re'angpiluaka. Anga brang-
 timanggipa manderang baksade ripeng dakpajawa.

BAK II

KA'DONGA GRINI A'BEL

Da'o anga jumango nikaha, Skatang re'angpilmanon
 Kristian aro Jola bakrajoljol re'angengachim, aro uamang
 indake agangrikna a'bachengaha:

Kris. Re'baboda, Noksul Jola, na'a mai rongenga?
 Nang'ko angmung re'baatna man'ahani gimin anga
 kusi ong'a. Skatang an'tang manchaba bil aro ken-
 gnirangko, jean da'o parak ong'kuja, uiode an'chingko
 nengrara janggiltangna sikjawachim.

Jola. Noksul Kristian, an'ching sakgnina agre iano
 pilakba gri, uni gimin an'chinga bachina re'enga, mai
 chong'mot, aro uarangko maikai jakkalgen, iarangko
 angna agankubomo.

Kris. Anga ku'sikchi aganana bate uarangko chan-
 chichipna man'bata, Indiba na'a uarangko uina skani
 gimin anga uarangko angni kitaponiko poraigen.

Jola. Nang'ni kitapa bebecchong'mot ine na'a chan-
 chiama?

Kris. Oe, bebemanchan; maina tol'na Amgijagipan uko
 dakaha.

Jola. Bebegnok, uaranga mai bosturang chong'mot-
 chim?

Kris. An'ching chon'gijagipa songnok aro jringjrotni
 janggiko man rikani gnan.

Jola. Bebecchong'motjok, aro mai gnanngpitide?

Kris. On'gnigipa rasongni mukut aro sal gita an-
 chingko ching'atgnigipa an'chingua on'gni ganding chin-
 diangrangba gnan.

Jola. Ian namsranga. Una agre mai dongkua?

Kris. Grapani aro dukni' dongjawa; maina biapni,
 Nokgipa an'chingni mikronrangoni mikchirangko usit-
 gen.

Jola. Aro maironga dongrimgiparangko an'ching uho man'gen ?

Kris. Nion an'chingni mikronrangna mikandalpilgipa sa'grerang aro cherubrang baksa an'chingba dongpagen. Uno an'chingna re'angsogipa hajal hajalrangko gronggen ; uamang pilakan saknaatgijagiparang, ka'sagipa aro rongtalgiparang; sakprakprakan Isolni mikkango re'ruragipa, aro ra'chakako man'e pangnajolna uni mikkango cha-denggiparang ong'a. On'titi katarangchi aganode uno an'ching katchinikgiparangko, sonani mukutrang baksa nikgen ; rongtalgipa me'trarangko knalrangmung, ua biapni Gitelna ka'saani a'sel a'gilsako den'kninga man'gimin matburung-rangni cha'gimin, sagalo sripa man'gimin manderang, pilakan pangnaba sigijani ganding chindingko gane dongengako nikgen.

Jola. Iarangko knaanian knagipani gisikko salnade chu'ongbeaha. Indiba iaranga kusi ong'atenima? An'chinga maikai uarangko man'giparang ong'pagen ?

Krls. Gitel, uno Sason Ka'gipa, ia ki'tapo serikaaha; jeni mangsonga kan'dike aganania indake ong'a : An'ching uko man'rikna sikbebeode ua an'chingna iarang pilakkon indinan on'tokgenna.

Jola. Angni namgipa ripeng, iarangko knana anga kusi ong'bea. Hai an'cning jakuko salkalnamo.

Kris. Anga gisik skani kri gong'rake re'na bojatangni giminan ampaja.

Da'o anga jumango nikaha, uamang indake agangrika matchoton uamangni re'enggipa a'kaweni jatchio dong-gipa a'bel damsiona sokangaha, aro uamang gisik nang-jamitingo ua a'belona ga'aksruangaha. Ua a'belni bi-mungko Ka'donga grini Abel mingachim. Iano uamang adita gipue, a'mitek nangtiptipe dongaha aro Kristian an'tangni janggilo donggipa boja jrimanimung a'bel ning'chi sripangna a'bachengaha.

Jola. Ah! noksul Kristan! bachisa da'oa ?

Kris. Angade uijajokke.

Iako knaon Jola namnikjana a'bachenge ka'onange ripengtangna aganaha, 'Da'sioni aganbaenggipa kusi ong'ania ianma? An'ching re'chakatmangmangon in-dake re'nangjaode re'ani bon'achide mai ong'sranggen ? Anga janggi tange jokpilna amkuode, na'a ua namgipa

songko angnaba man'rikpabone.' Iako agane ua krenge ka'nilstapaha. Aro antangni noksam gitan a'belko neng'edike jokaha. Indake ua re'angon Kristian uko niktaijajok.

Indake Kristianko saksan Ka'donga-grini A'belo ga'ake dongchina gale katangaha. Indiba ua Apchangket-cholgugachinan sepangrorona joton ka'aha. Indiba ua a'beloni jokna bojatangni giminan amjachim. Unon anga jumango nikaha, aro nibol mande saksu re'baengachim. Uni bimungko Dakchakani ine mingachim. Ua mande Kristianko mai dakenga ine singaha.

Kris. Gitel, Procharok minggipa angna ia ramako mesokataha, aro ka'onanganioni katchina gitaba ua angko, Awa cholguga gita kate jokchina aganataha; aro anga ugita re'engmitingo iano ga'aksruaha.

Dak. Indiba na'a maina jang'kirangko nina simsak-jachim. ?

Kris. Anga kengoke katon ga'aksruangaha.

Dak. Indide nang'ni jakko on'bo. Unon ua jaktangko snilatoa ua uko salongkataha aro a'gao done ramatangko re'angchina ge'etaha.

Unon anga sambaona re'bae uo sing'aha, 'Gitel, (ian Gimagni Songjiomaoni cholgugaona rama ong'ani gimin) maina ia biapko rama re'giparangna ker'mangija re'na man'na gita tarija?, Aro ua angna aganaha, 'Ia Abel tarina man'gijagipa ong'a, aro uni giminan uko Ka'donga-grini A'bel mingaha. Maina jensalo papirang an-tangtangni gimagni obostako nikaha, unon uamangni gisiko kenani aro ka'donggijani aro ma'mantina kensognirang bang'en nabara; aro uarang brine ia biapon chimongtoka. Aro ian ua biapni namgijani ja'pang ong'a.

'Ia biap namgija dongaichinade Rajani mangsonga ong'ja. Aro uno kam ka'giparang bilsi ritchachi-dokmang Rajani kata gita ia biapko namatna man'aoke ine ia biapo kam ka'aha, aro uko namatna angni chanchia gita gari ge'hajal-kolgrik mang gape lakni lak nama katarangko Rajani a'song gimikoniko ra'bachimongosan amaigenchim (maina uarangan tarina nambatgipa bosturang ong'a ine uno kam ka'giparang agana. Indake ong'ode ua namkalnaba gnangchim), indiba Ka'donga-grini A'bel uan uanpiti, aro uamang taribeomang-ba indaken ong'angkuaigen.

'Beben, Niam-on'gipani kata gita uarango namgipa jang'kirang gnan; aro bijatchimangoba gnan. Indiba unoni gisep gisep moelarang ong'katani gimin aro basakobura bilsi aro karirangni dingtanggrikanichiba ia jang'kirangko nikna neng'bea. Nikoba manderang uko miksulani gimin jang'kirangoni ga'tuange a'mitek nangtiptipa man'ronga. Indiba ianoni joke Cholgugaona sokanga haode uchide a'a namaha'.

Unon anga jumango nikaha, ia somoio Jola noktangona sokangpilaha. Unon uko grongna re'bae uni mitam noksulrang uni re'bapilanini gimin gisik gnan ine, mitamara Kristan baksa re angpaani gimin goka me, aro sakgipinrang uni ka'pong ong'anina ka'dingsteke inaha. 'Na'a re'ongkateba on titi neng'nikaninan watgalpilaniara nang'na namjabejok.' Indake Jola wakidikdik uamangni gisepo asonge dongaha. Indiba ja'mankamo on'tisa ka'dongkalahaoa uko uamang dontonge da'nang Kristianko ja'man ja'man chonnikna a'bachengaha. Indakesan Jolani obosta ong'achim.

BAK III

A SAKNI-UIANIKO GRONGANI

Da'o Kristian saksan sikdikdik re'angengmitingo uko grongna re'baenggipa saksako chel'beao nikwatataha, aro uamang batsotgrikmingo saksa sakgipinni ba'ra nangsrappriknasiachim. Ua mandeni bimung A'sakni-uiani ong'achim, aro uan Kristanni katbaenggipa songni sambao-gipa dal'begipa Be'enna-uiani songjinmao dongachim. Ua Kristianko gronge, aro uni gimin on tisa uisoe; (maina Kristianni re'baako songtangona agreba gipin gipin biap-rangonaba jangangahachim aro bang'aon uni gimin aganani-rang gnanachim) uni gisik nangbee re'enga, aro kregengakoko, aro uni rang'spita aro ma'amarangko aro pilak obostarangko nie chanchichipe Kristian baksa agangrikna a'bachengaha.

A-uiani. Maikaisa, da'oa, namgipa mandel indaka boja gnan bachinasade ?

Kris. Boja inagitan dakbebeaijok! Bachina re'enga inesa na'ade sing pilama ? Gitel, anga nang'na agana, Hiwa angni mikkangchigipa Apchangket-cholgugaona re'enga ;

maina uno anga an'tang jrimbegipa bojako galna aro unoni.
jokna cholko mesokatgen ine angna uiataha.

A-uiani. Nang'ni jik dedrang gnanma?

Kris Oe, indiba anga ia bojani giminan skang gita kusi
ong'na man'jajok Angade uamang gri gitan ong'pilajaha.

A-uiani Anga nang na aganode na'a nachil songgenma?

Kris. Namode anga maina knatimjagen; anga indak-
gipa ku'patigipakon am'enga.

A-uiani. Anga nang ko indakesan skigenchim, chong-
motan na'a bakkakan re'ange ua bojako galna joton ka'bo;
maina indake dakjaskal nang'ni gisik mamung saloba tom-
tomjawa. Unbaksaba Isolni nang'na patigimin biteoba
na'a kusi ong'na man'jawa.

Kris. Ukon angaba am'enga, ua jrimgipa bojako galnan,
indiba an'tanga ua bojako galna amja, aro uko salonna
an'chingni a'songoba mande saksaba gri. Uko angni
janggaloniko galna inen anga iagita re'baenga.

A-uiani. Iachi re'bae nang'ni bojako galena gita sawa
nang'ko didiataha?

Kris. Saksa mikkim gnannggipa aro dal'gipa mande gita
nika, Procharok minggipa ine anga gisik ra'enga.

A-uiani. Anga uni ku'patianiko jea, nang'ko jeona
mesokataha uno kengni aro neng'anirang donga gita ia
a'gilsak gimikon gri; aro uni skianiko ra'ode na'a uarangko
nikgen. Na'a da'on mitamkode man'aha ine anga nika
maina Ku'donga-grini A'belni a'mitekkko anga nang'o
nikenga; indiba ua a'belde unona re'giparangni dukrangni
a'bachenga mangmangsapiti. Angna nachil songbo, anga
nang'na bribata, jeona na'a re'enga uno neng'ani. okkriani,
gimagi, nagande, tonual, dragonrang, singhorang, andalani
aro kan'dike aganode siani pilakkon donchangjajok. Uarang
pilakkon chadikna nanggen. Iarang bebechongmot, maina
banga sakirangchin uko mesokaha. Aroba mande agitalai
katarangko ri'e an'tangko maina galgen?

Kris Mai, Gitel, janggiltango donggipa bojan uarang
pilakna baten angna kengnibata. Bojatang jokna man-
mangmangode anga indakgiparangna simsakjachim.

A-uiani. Na'a maikai ua bojako man'chengachim?

Kris. Angni jako donggipa ia ki tapko poraieumung.

A-uiani. Anga an'tangba indaken chanchienga; gipin
bilgrigipa manderangna ong'aha gitan nang'naba ongraha.

Uamang bang beako brinatenba rang'san ka'donga gri ong'a. Uaranga mandeko ong'atgijanisan ong'bataia, (anga nang'koba indakgipa ong'a ine nikaha) indiba daktimangani an'tangtangni uigijako man'na daktimangatranga.

Kris. Anga man'gnitangko uia, uan bojatang rit-chengatani ong'a.

A-uiani. Indiba bang'bea kengnirang gnanng ine nikon na'a uko maina ritchengatna sikgen? Mongsongde (na'a angko chakchike knatimode) na'a indaka kengnirang grian nang'ni am'enggipako man'na anga mesokode; maina iara nengrabeen dongenga. Unbaksaba, ia kengnirangni pal, na'a kengni gri, ripeng aro chu'ongnikaniko man'gen.

Kris. Anga nang'ko mol'mola, Gitel, angna ia donnuaniko mesokpabo.

A-uiani. Mai, hiwa gittimon; (ua gittimni bimung Gisikko-namatani) mande saksa gnanng, uni bimung Niam-gita re ani ong'a. Ua gisik gnanngbegipa ong'a. Ua nang'gita bal gnannggipa manderangko pakkreoniko ra'galna dakchakna ama; ine anga uichong'mota; ua indaken bang'bea namgnikon dakaha. Unona augni agangita, na'a re'ange da'on dakchakatebo. Uni nok ianoni mail sa mangsan chel'aia, aro ua noko dongjaode uni depante saksa gnanng. Uai bimung Krae-dakani ong'a, uaba pagipa gitan man'a. Unona re'ange na'a bojatangoni jokebo. Na'a songtangchi re'pilna sikjahaode, anga nang'ko re'angpilna nangnikja, na'a nang'ni jik dedrangko ianona okame ia mande grigipa nokrangoni te'sao dongbo. Bhara komia, cha'anirang nama aro dam nom'a. Unbaksaba janggi tanganio kusi ong'batna gita na'a namgipa noksulrang baksa name ga'nange dongna man'gen.

Da'o Kristian aditan jajaaha, indiba dikdiksani ja'mano chanchie bebe ong'ode, uni agana gita dakoba nambebegeen ine chanchiaha. Unon ua aganangkuaha.

Kris. Ua namgipa mandeni nokona ramara badiasa?

A-uiani. Na'a hiwa nalsao a'briko nikama?

Kris. Oe, anga nikatenga.

A-uiani. Ua a'briana re'ange nikchengegipa nokan uni nok ong'a.

Indaken Kristian ramatangko gale Niam-gita-re'aniona dakchakaniko man'na re'angaha. Indiba nibo, ua a'brini sepangona sokeon uko chunikbejok. Aro ua a'brini

ja'retranga kosako winewange dongani gimin Kristian
re'angkuna ka'dongajok; maina a'bri skoo ga'akietna ua
kenachim. Indakani gimin ua chadengdikaha aro maiko
dakgen ujaiok. Uni bojakoba ua ramako re'mitingo ua
jrimbate nikachim. Ua a'brio wa'al ching brakarang ong-
katengachim, aro uarangchi kamako man'na kenengachim.
Ua iano ding'ol ong'katpile an'sre mopile kenaha. Da'o
ua A'sakni-uiani katarangko knachakahani gimin duk
man'na a'bachengaha. Ua ia obostao dongmitingo Pro-
charokni an'tangona grongna re'baengako nikaha; aro uko
nikarion ua kratchana a'bachengaha. Procharok sepang-
baroroe sambaona sokon miktenten dake kenbegni mikkang-
chi nitate Kristian baksa agangrikna a'bachengaha.

Pro. Na'a iano mai dakenga, Kristian?

Indake sing on Kristian mamungkoba aganchakna man-
jajok; aro uni mikkango ku'eri ong'e chadengna nangaijok.
Unon Procharok una intaiaha, 'Gimagni songjinmo angni
grapako nikipi mandea na'anma?

Kris. Oe, kasara Gitel, ua mande anganchim.

Pro. Apchangket-cholgugaona anga nangko re'angchina
watatjachimma?

Kris. Oe, ka'sara Gitel

Pro. Indide maikaisa na'a da'o galgalan ramatangko
watgalaha? maina da'o na'a rama gipinosajok

Kris. Ka'dongagrini A'beloni jikanikon anga mande
saksako grongaha, aro ua angko, Hiwa mikkangchigipa,
gittimona re'enge angni bojako galna angipi mande saksako
uno gronggen aro uno galna man'gen ine didiataha.

Pro. Uara sawachim?

Kris. Uko saksu mikchikingipa mande gita anga nika,
aro ua angna bang'en aganaha aro ja'mankamo angko
manitaha; indakesa anga ianona re'timangbamanaha indiba
a'briko aro uni an'ni kosako ga'akdapnasiako nikon anga
chadengdikaha, maina anga ga'akdapna kenaha.

Pro. Ua mandea nangna mai miko aganaha?

Kris. Maiko agangen, ua angko bachi re'angenga ine
sing'ani gimin angaha aganchakaha

Pro. Unon ua maiko aganchakaha?

Kris. Ango ma'drang gnangma ine ua sing'on anga
aganchakaha. Indiba anga aganaha, ia angni janggilo

donggipa boja gnangani gimin uamango anga skang gita-kusi ong'na manjaha.

Pro. Unon ua maiko agankuaha?

Kris. Ua angko ua bojako bakbakan galchina ge etaha; aro anga ritchenganikosan am'a ine aganaha. Aro iani giminan nikwatatenggipa cholgugaona uno bojako ritcheng-atna gita skianiko man'na aro jokatani biapko mana ine re'enga ine anga aganaha. Unon ua angna nanibata cholko mesokgen ine aganaha, aro uara nengragipa, aro nang'ni watatgipao gita neng'nikani aro rakani grichim. Ua ramako re'on ia bojako galna dakchakna changgipa mandeni nokona sokegenchim. Uni gimin anga ia bojako ritchengatna man'paoko ine bebera'e ramatangoni re'ekbaaha. indiba iarangko da'o nikenga gita nikoa anga kengnirangni gimin kene chadengdikah; ; aro da'o mamungko daknan uijajok.

Pro. Indide da'o nang na Iselni katako on'tisa aganna chadengdikkubo. (Unon ua be'en moe chadengaha), Nibo nang na agangipako na'a jechaknabe: maina a'gilsako uko jechakgiparang jokjaode batesa salgioni agangipaonide an'ching jokbatjawa. Unbaksaba ua aganaha, Da'o bebegipa bebeo tanggen; indiba saoba mande an'pilode uno angni janggi kusi ong'jawa. Ua iakon dakbebeaha. Na'a ua dukona katangenggipa ong'achim. Na a Chubatsranggipani kupatianiko jechake nang'ni ja'ako tomtomaniko salpilaha, aro sao nanganiona an'tangko watatenga.

Unon Kristian uni ja'o sia gita ga'ake grape aganaha. 'O angni duk! angade maginajok!, Iako nike Procharok uni jakrako rim'e aganaha, Pilak pap aro kal'stapanirangna manderangko kema ka'chongmotgen. Ka'donggija ong'nabe, indiba bebera'bo.' Unon Kristian chakattaie be'en moe skang gitan Procharokni mikango chadengaha.

Procharok- agankue inaha, 'Angni agananirangna gisik nangbate na'a knatimbo. Nang'ko togigipako aro nang'ko saona watataha, ukoba da'o nangna agangen. Nang'ko gronggipan A'sakni uiani ong'a, kraen uke bimung mingaha, maina ua a'gilsakni skianirangkosan namnikaia, (uni gimin ua Gisikko-namatani giljaonasan re'ranga) aro uni skianirangko namnikbata, maina uan uko chisoloniko jokata. Ua be'enni ong'ani gimin bebe ong'bo angni skianiko bikpilatna ama, aro jokaniko pangnan gela. Da'o ia mandeni kupatianio na'a minggitamna mitchibena nanggen.

1. Uni nang'ko ramaoniko re'srestatanini gimin.
2. Uni nang'ko Chisolko namnikatjanini gimin.
3. Uni siani sason ka'ramona nang'ni ja'kuko ga'atahani gimin.'

'Skanggipa, Na'a uni nang'ko rama chong'motko gel-atahani gimin, aro una agreba na'aba una ku'rachakpaani gimin na'a mitchisrangna nanga, maina ian A'sakni-uanini katako manie Isolko jechakani ong'a. Gitel agana. 'Apchona cholgugako napna joton ka'bo.' Ua cholgugara angni nang'ko watatgipan ong'a; maina, 'Janggiona dakgipa cholguga apchona aro uko naggipa bang'ja.' Ia chongipa Apchangket cholgugaoniko gimangniona ong'nasiple ua denggugipa mande nang'ko regualataha; uni gimin an'tangko re'gualatanina una mitchibo, aro na'a uni katako knachakahani gimin na'a an'tangna misilbo.

'Gnigipa, Nang'ko Chisolko namnikjaatani giminba na'a una mitchina nanga; maina na'a uko Egyptni gamna bate gamchatbate nikna nanga. Unbaksa Rasongni Raja nang'na aganaba, An'tang janggiko jokatna siggipa uko gimaatgen, aro angona re'bagipa an'tang ma'a paa, jik dedrang, jongadarang noabirang aro janggitangnaba mitchijaode, indide ua angni sniggiga ong'na amja. Uni gimin anga iakon agana, bebeni jringjrotni janggiko man'jawa ine aganan baksa nang'ko siaona dilgipa aro indakgipa skianiko ong'gipana na'a mitchina nanga.

'Gitangipa, Siana dangdike ong'gipa ramako nang'ni ja'ako re'atahani gimin na'a uni kamna mitchina nanga. Aro na'a an'tangko saona watatenga, aro ua mande nang'ni bojaoniko nang'ko jokatna amja uko na'a uina nanga. Nang'ko jeona watataha ua niam-gita-re'ani ong'a aro uade nokol itgipa me'chikni de ong'a aro uni dedrang nokol itgiparang ong'e nang'ni skoo ga'akdapnasusu nikkipa la Sinai A'brio denga. Ua aro uni dedrang nokol itgiparang ong'ode, uamangchi nang'ni bojaoniko jokatna maikai nan'na ka'donga? Ia Niam-gita-re'ani nang'ko nang'ni bojaoniko jokatna amja. Saksaba uchi jokatna man'kuja; aro mikkangchiba ka'dongani gri. Niamni kamrangchi nang'ko bebeatna amja, maina niamni kamrang changsaba indaka bojaoniko jokatkuja. Uni gimin A'sakni-uanini agital mande aro Niam-gita-re'aniba tol'gipa; aro uni depante Kaidakaniba, name nikoba cha'chipilgipasa aro nang'ko

dakchakna amja. Bebera'bo ia agananirang mamungan ong'-jasrang; nang'ni ia denggu manderangoniko knagimin-ranga pilakan angni nang'ko watatgimin ramaoniko re sret-ate nang'ni jekaniko tol'napnasan dakani ong'aia.'

Iani ja'mano Procharok an'tangni agangiminrangko bebe ong'a ine uisokatsrangna gita salgiko okamaha; unon Kristianni chadenggipa a'brioni katarang aro wa'al ong'-kataha, aro iako nikon Kristianni kimilrang be enrangoni chakatpilaha. Ku'rang indake ong'achim, 'Niamni kamrang pangchakgipa kakket saoni ning'o ong'a; maina sea gnang, Niamni Ki'tapo sea pilakko manina uno dongkamgijagipa sao nanga.' Da'o Kristian stanasan sengsoaiaha, aro gam-bee grapna a'bachengaha. A'sakni-uiani baksa grongani somoiko ua sro on'aha, aro uko knachakahani gimin aroba ua rama chong'motko watna gita ua mandeni jeanirang an'tangko amna man'ahani gimin an'tangan kratcha'beha. Iarang ong'manahaoa ua katACHI aro gisikchi Procharokna aganaha.

Kris. Gitel, na'a maiko chunchia, ka'dongani gnang-pitima? Da'o anga ua Apchangket-cholgugaona re'angtai-na man'kugenma? Iani a sel angko watgaljawama? Ua mandeni kup'atianiko ra'ahari gimin anga duk ong'a; indiba angni paprangko kema ka'jawahama?

Pro. Nang'ni pap jrimbeaha, na'a uachi minggni namgi-jako dakaha, na'a beng'gimin ramako re'na ine namgipa ramako watgalaha; indiba do'gacholo dongsogipa mande nang'ko ra'chaksokugen, maina ua manderangko nambegipa ong'a. Indiba mikrakbo, maina uni ka'onanga bakan ching'chagen. Unon Kristian re'na re'chakattaiaha; unon Procharok uko name sokangchin ku'dime patiaha.

BAK IV

APCHANGKET-CHOLGUGA

Un ja'mano ua gong'rake re'angaha; aro ramao mande nikoba mamungkoba aganjachim, aro saoba uo sing'ode ua uamangnaba aganchakjachim. Ua beng'gimin ramako re'enggipa gitasa kenchipchipe iarangko re'angaha, aro A'sakni-uianini kup'atiako ra'e pil'anggipa biapko batkujara

kingking an'tangko jokaha ine chanchinan man'jaha. Indaken re'angkue, aditani ja'mavo Kristian cholgugaona sokeaha. Da'o cholgugani kosako indake sea g'ngangchim, 'Doktikbo, unon nang'na do'ga osogen.' Ua uni gimin chang sana baten doktikaha aro indake aganaha, 'Da'o angko napna on'pagenma? Anga namgijagipasan ong'oba, ning'o dong-gipa angko rimnapsopagenma? Indide chubatao anga pangnajolna una mitelaniko ring'na gualjawa.'

Ja'man ki tiko Ripeng minggipa saksu, mikkim gnanggipa cholgugaona re'bae, 'Baoni re'baa aro maiko nanga?' ine sing'aha.

Kris. Kagal papibegipa saksu. Anga Gimagni Song-jinmaoni re'baa aro Zion A'briona re'enga jeon anga re'bagnigipa ka'onanganioni jokna mang'en. Uni gimin Gitel, ia cholgugan unona ramt ine aganani gimin angko napna on'pagenma?

Rip. Anga kusi oag'bea, aro ua do'gako oaha.

Kristian napangengmitingon, sakgipin uko salnapangaha. Unon Kristian sing'aha, 'Maina indake daka?' Sakgipin aganchake una inaha, 'Ia cholgugani on'tisa chel'ao killa ge'sa g'ngang, aro uko rakigipa Beelzebub ong'a. Ua biaponin ua aro uni sipairang ia cholgugaona re'bagipa sakantikon napna skang bra nange sichina gita chri goatronga' Kristian aganaha, 'Anga be'cn an'skitpile kusi ong'a.' Indaken ua jensalo napmanaha, Do'ga dongtingipa sawa uko iachina watataha ine sing'aha.

Kris. Procharok iachina re'bae doklikechina ge'etaha; aro na'a angni dakna nangako agangen ine aganaha.

Rip. Do'gachol nang'na oe dongenga, aro pilakba uko chipna amjawa.

Kris. Da'o anga kengnirangko dakdraani biteko rana a'bachengaha.

Rip. Indiba maikaisa na'a saksan re'baaha?

Kris. Angni nika gita noksulrangoni saksaba kengnirangko niksamsojachim.

Rip. Nangni re'baako uamangoni saksamang uirik-achimma?

Kris. Oe, angni jik aro dedrang skang nikchenge pi'angpilchina angko okamaha, aro angni noksulrangba mtam re'angpilchina okamachim. Indiba anga nachikol-taigko rim'tipe ramatangko re'baariaha.

Rip. Nang'ko re'pilna didina gita nang'ko pilakba ja-rikbajama ?

Kris. Oe, Skatang aro Jola. imang sakgnide re-baachim, indiba angko re'pilatna amjaha ine rikon Skatangde re'pilangaha, indiba Jola dikdiksade angmung re'bapa-achim.



Rip. Indide ua maina soke re bajajok ?

Kris. Beben, chinga damsan Ka donga-grini A'belonade re'baachim, uno chinga sakgnian ga'aksruaha. Uno noksu. Jola ka'donga gri ong'e re'angkuna sikjaha. Unoni ong-katarion, 'Namgipa A'songko angnaba saksan man'rikpab'

ine aganmangmange ua re'angpilaha; angara ia cholgugaona aro uara Skatangni ja'man jarikangaha.

Rip. Cheche danang! ua mande ia salgini rasongko man'na on'titi neng'nikaninan uko chonnike tang'pilang-ahama?

Kris. Beben, Jolani obosta chong'motko anga aganaha, aro angni giminba kakketko aganode angkoba nambata ine nikjawa. Beben, ua pil'angaha, indiba angaba siaona ramako se'sretangaha, maina be'ennigipa A'sakni-uiani uchi re'angchina ku'patiate angko indake dakataha.

Rip. O, ua nang'na skiahama? Mai, Niam-gita-re'aniona ritchengatchinasa ua nang'ko aganatenggen. Uamang sakgnian togigiparangsang; indiba na'a skianiko ra'ahama?

Kris Oe, an'tang ka'dongenga dipetde. A'briona soke a'bri angko ga'akdapnasusu dake nikkujana kingkingde anga Niam gita-re'aniko am'na re'angachim. Unona sokosa anga dongdikna draatako man'aha.

Rip. Ua a'brichi bang'an siatako man'aha, aroba bang'an siatako man'kugen; na'a uno bnekatako mang'ija joke re'bana man'ara nambeaha.

Kris. Angni ku'gri chadenge chanchibemitingo chacha, Procharok re'bae grongjagenchimode anga maian ong'gnokchim, anga uija, indiba Isolni ka'sachakani angona re'baengpiti. Ong'jaode anga ianona re'bajawachim. Indiba da'o anga krajaoba sokbaaha, ang gita dakgipa mande re'bae angni Gitel baksa agangrikana bate ua a'brichi siatako man'nasa kraaiachim, ianona angko napua on'aniara baditan angna kasachakani ong'a!

Rip. Chinga pilakkoba jechakja. Ianona re'bagipako mamung dakeba apalchi galjawa. Angmung on'tisa ramako re'babo, anga nang'ni dakna nangni kamko agannadong. Nang'ni mikkangchiko niatbo, na'a ua apchangket ramako nikatama? Na'a ua ramakon re'angna nanga; aro ua ramako skangni pagitchamrang aro katchinikgiparang, Jisu Kristo aro uni watatarang dakangaha. Uan srongbate dakgimin ong'a. Ia raman nang'ni re'ani ong'a.

Kris. Indiba ia ramao gonggeskearang, agital mandeni brangnasusu dakgipa dongjawa?

Rip. O, ia ramao bang'bea. Uranga gonggea aro apala. Indiba na'a kakket aro ong'gija ramako dingtang uigen. Kakket rama pangan sronga aro apchangket.

Unon anga jumango nikaha, Kristian janggiloni bojako galna man'pagenma ine uo sing'aha, maina boja da'oba uno gnangpitichim aro dakchakgipa gri uko galna amjachim. Ua bojako jokatani bi'ona sokangkujana kingking ripeangkuchina ua aganaha; maina uno ua an'tangan ga'akgen.

BAK V

PE'SKAGIPANI NOK

Unon Kristian kangkare katonge re'taina re'chakataha. Unon sakgipin una aganaha, 'Na'a adita chel'e re'angon Pe'skagipani nokona sokegen, Uno do'gako doktikbo, aro ua nang'na namnambearangko mesokgen.' Unon Kristian ripengrangko watangna bi'on ua uko name sokangchina patiaha.

Ua Pe'skagipani nokona sokkujana kingking re'ange sokeon do'gako doktikchaoa ja'man ki'tiko saksu do'gacholona re'bae sing'aha, 'Uchia sawa?'

Kris. Gitel, ian saksu songregipa nangrimgipa saksani watatako man'e ianona an'tangni namgnina re'baaha; uni gimin anga nokni nokgipa baksa agangrikna skachim.

Nokni nokgipako okamo, on'tisani ja'manon ua Kristianona re'bae nangani a'selo singaha

Kris. Gitel, anga Gimagni songjinmaoni re'bagipa mande ong'a, aro Zion A'briona re'enga, aro cholgugao donggipa angna indake aganataha, chong'motan anga ia nokona re'bae singode angni re'anio dakchakani ong'gnigiparangko angna mesokgen.

Pe'ska. Napabo, anga nang'na nanggnirangko mesokgen. Unon uo mande saksako chaki so'china ge'ete Kristianko ja'rikchina ge'etaha. Unon ua an'tangni dring damsaona rimange uni do'gako ochina an'tangni mandeko ge'etaha. Ua do'gako oon Kristian mikkim gnangbegipani noksako pakmaoniko nikaha, aro ian dakbewal ong'achim. Ua noksao nambatsranggipa ki'tap kingsako ra'e salgichiko nigitoengachim, aro bebeni niamko uni ku'chilo sea gnangchim. A'gilsak uni janggilchi, aro uara manderangna mol'molchakenga gitachim, uni skoo sonani mukut gnangchim.

Kris. Iara maiko mangsonga?

Pe'ska. Uni ku'chilo bebeni niamko sea gnang aro jako ki'taprangoni nambatsranggipa gnang, uni salgichiko nigito-engako na'a nika. Ian andalani kamrangko mesokna nang'na mesokani ong'a. Uko manderangna bi'chakenga gitaba na'a nika; a'gilsak un janggilo donga, aro uni skoni kosako mukutko na'a nika, uan mikkangtango donggipa bosturangko mamungba ong'nikja, maina ua Nokgipani kamko dal'nike mikkangchi re'bagni rasongni boksisko man'na ka'dongsranga. Da'o Peskagipa aganaha, Anga ia noksako nang'na mesokchengaha, maina je biapona na'a re'angenga unona re'anio nang'ni pilak neng'nikanirangko ramao grongon ukon nang'ni dilgipa ong'china bil on'manaha; uni gimin angni mesokanina gisik nangbo, nang'ni nik-giminko gisiko name donbo; jedakode na'a ramadilo nang'ko saoba gronge nambata ramako dilna ine tol'mikgiparangko uigen, maina uamangni rama siaonasa dakanga.

Unon ua uko jako sale re'angaha, aro ua a'dimuarigipa dal'begipa dringona rimangaha, maina uko pangnaba itrokjachim; on'tisa niwilwalenba Pe'skagipa dringko itrokchina mande saksako ge'etaha. Dao ua itrokna a'bachegon a'dimu balpongna a'bachengaha. Kristiande a'dimuni giminan rang'sitna ambrejapilaha. Unon Pe'skagipa chadenggipa me'trana aganaha, 'lanona chiko ra'bae dringo satkibo' ua indake dakon uko suk ong'e rongtalatna man'aha.

Kris. Uara maiko mangsongani ongachim?

Pe'ska. Ia dring pangnaba Nama Katani katachi rongtaltgijagipa mandeni ka tong ong'a. A'dimuan ong'chenggipa pap aro mande gimikko mitchiatgipa ong'siani ong'a. Ua skang itrokna abachenggipan Niam; indiba ua chiko ra'bae satkikigipara Nama Kata ong'a. Dao na'a nika, a'dimuko itrokna a'bachengon a'dimu balbingbangani gimin rang sitna man'japilaha. Ian Niamchi papko rongtalatani ba batesa uko tangchatpila, aro bilake uko janggio baristako mesoka; maina uko nikon neng'ani ong'a, indiba amna bilko on'ja.

Me'trani chiko kikion uko suk ong'e rongtalatna man'aha; ian nang'na mesokani, chong'motan jensalo Nama Kata ka'tongona ka'sindikdik ong'ani bil re'bara, unon me'tradoktao a'dimuko chichi kiki doni gita uni bebecchi papko ama aro bamata, aro rongtalatato man'a, aro Rasongni Rajana dongna kraata.

Uua agreba anga jumango nikaha, Pe'skagipa uko jako rim'e, choki ge'gnio bi'sa sakni sakprak ge'prak dake asongenggipa chongipa dringona rimmangaha. Dal'batkalgipani bimung Sengnapgijani aro chonbatkalgipani bimung Sontol ong'achim. Sengnapgijani chu'ongnikgijaniko mesok-beachim, indiba Sontol tom'tombeachim. Unon Kristian sing'e inaha, 'Sengnapgijani chu'ongnikgija dongtogijani a'-sel mai?' Unon Pe'skagipa aganchak iha' 'Uamangko sason ka'gipa nambatgipa bosturangna mikkang bilsiona kingking sengkuchina aganaha; indiba pilakkon da'o man'na am'enga, indiba Sontol sengna skenga.' Unon Sengnapgijaniona mande saksa re'bae uni ja'o tangka jolongga sako pakprue on'on ua uko ra'e kusi ong'ako anga nikaha, aro ua Sontolko ka'dingstekaha. Indiba on'tisani ja'mano anga nikaha, ua pilakkon koros ka'toke ba'ra surina agre uno mamungba griaha.

Kris. Ia obostako angna talbate agane on'pabo.

Pe'ska. Ia bi'sa sakgnian mesokani ong'a, Sengnapgijani uan ia a'gilsakni manderang; Sontol, ua re'bagnigipa a'gilsakni manderang ong'a; maina iano nang'ni nika gita Sengnapgijani pilakkon da'on, ia agilsakon, man'na ska; ia gitan a'gilsakni manderangba ong'a. Uamang da'on pilak namarangko man'na ska aro gipin bilsiona sengja, chong'motan re'bagnigipa a'gilsakona sengja. Mingsa aganme'-apaani, 'Jako do'o mangsaan boldimo manggnina bate gamchatbata.' Indingipan uamangni kosako re'bagnigipa a'gilsakni gimin janggini sakina bate bilakbata. Indiba nang'ni nika gita ua rang'sanan pilakkon koros kae galtoke ba'ra suriko gana gita ia a'gilsakni bon'on uamangni bonani ong'gen.

Kris. Da'o Sontol namen gisik gnangbata ine anga nika, maina ua nambatarangna senga, aro sakgipinni ba'ra suriari ong'on ua rasongko man'gen.

Pe'ska. Ong'ja, na'a minggipinkoba aganchapode aganchapna man'a, chong'motan Re'bagnigipa a'gilsakni rasongara cham'gijagipa; indiba iarang bakbakan bon'anggan. Uni gimin Sengnapgijani namarangko skang manahani gimin Sontolna ka'dingsteke roani ong'ja' indiba Sontol ja'mano man'ani gimin sengnapgijanin ka'dingmisina man'gen, maina skanggipa ja'mangipana biapko on'na nanga, maina ja'mangipani re'baani dongengpiti aroba

bon kamgipa mamungba biap on'ani gri, maina uko ja-
chonggikni mamungba griaha. Uni gimin paltangko skang
man'gipa uko koros ka'na nanga, indiba paltangko bon-
kamao man'gipa paiginaolna man kama. Indake man'e
cha'gipani giminba agana gnang; 'Na'a tangengmitingo
nang'ni namarangko, aro Lazarus uandake namgijarangko
man'gipa; da bde 'ua iano ka'dimeatako aro na'a saknaako
man'enga.

Kris. Da onirangna mikbokana bate mikkangchinirang-
na sengsoan nambata ine da'o anga nika.

Pe'ska. Na'a chongmotko aganaha, maina nikgiminrang
aditarasan ong'a; indiba nikgijarang jringjrotna ong'a.
Obostarang indake ong'oba, da'onirang aro an'chingni
nanganirang sepanggrikbeani gimin; aro re bagnigiparang,
be'enni wahioni agitalgrikbeani gimin; indake ong'ani gimin
skanggipa, baksu rangsan nangrima, aro gnigipani chel-
grikaniara batroroa.

Unon ua jum'ango nikaha. Pe'skagipa Kristianko jako
rim'e p kmasamo kamenggipa wa'alora uko rimangaha;
uno saksu chadenge ua wa'alko kimitna dontonggija chiko
satchimeng'chim, indiba ua wa'al bate batesa ching'roroa
aro ding'roengachim.

Unon Kristian singaha, 'Iara maiko mangsonga?' Pe-
skagipa aganchakaha, 'Ia wa'alan ka tongo ka'saanichi dak
gimin kam ong'a; ua wa'alko kimitna chiko pakdapeng-
gipara Satan ong'a; indake dakengoba na'a wa'alni ching-
batroroengako nikode uni a'selkoba na'a nikgen.' Indake
ua pakmani pilsachina rimangaha, uno ua mande saksani
srikrik to rangk te sak'ra'e dontonggija wa'alo rudapenga-
ko nikaha.

Unon Kristian singaha, 'Iara maiko mangsonga?' Pe-
skagipa, una aganchakaha, 'Ian Kristo, ua an'tangni ka'sa-
ani tochi ka'tongo a'bachenggimin kamko rakienga, aro
indakachin Saitanni kam ka'beoba uni manderang nam-
engpitj. Aro mande saksu pakmao wa'alko tangatna gita
toni rangkareko ra'e chadengeng, 'Ian janggio ka'saani kamko
rakianiko maikauraaoko min'gipa nikna neng'ani ong'a uko
mesokani ong'a.'

Anga aroba nikaha, Pe'skagipa uko jako rim'e an-
sengbegipa biapona rimangaha. Uno nina nitobegipa dal-
begipa nok gnangchim; iako nikon Kristi n namen kusi

ong'beaha. Uni kosako mitam manderang sonarirangko gane re'roroe roengachim. Kristian inaha, 'An'ching uno napna man'genma?' Unon Pe skagipa uko ua nokni cholgu-gaona dilangaha, aro do'gacholo bang'bea manderang napna sikbee dongtokengachim, indiba uamang napna pa'jaha. Unon mande saksa do'gacholni adita chel'ao mejni sambao kolom aro kali doatmung uno napnasigiparangko serikna asonge sengengachim. Unbaksaba ua do'gacholo silchidare baksa chadengenggipa bang'a mandeni nap-giparangna namgijako dakna aro saknaatna mangsonge dongengako nikaha. Da'o Kristian adita jajrengaha. Silchidarena kene napna do'gacholo sengtimenggipa katangtok-mnnoa Kristian chong'rakgipa mande saksa ua sena asongenggipaona re'bae indine aganako nikaha, 'Angni bimungko sebo, Gitel.' Iako dakmanoa ua an tangni tonualko saloke aro skoo kadesilko gane silchidareko ra'e cholgu-gao sengtimenggiparangona chanapangon uamang uko bilongbee jaksikaha, indiba ua on'tisaba kengija uamangko bilogbee den'chichiaha. Indake uamangko bang'en matat bu'ate aro an'tangba apsan mata bu'ako man'oa, ua nokona re'pret-angon, nokningo donggipa re'roroe roenggiparangni ka'sariri ku'rangchi indinako knaaha. 'Napbabo, napbabo, na'an bon'changgiya rasongko man'gen.' Unon ua napangoa uko an'tangtang gita ganat chinataha. Unon Kristian ka'ding-smite inaha, 'Anga iani ortoko uia ine chanchia.'

Da'o Kristian inaha, 'Anga ianoni re'naha.' 'Ongja seng-kubo, anga nang'na on'tisako mesokkuna' ine Pe'skagipa aganaha. 'Uni ja mano na'a ramatangko re'angkande.' Indake ua uko jako rim'e andalbegipa biapona dilangaha. Uno mande saksa silgrakni kachani ning'o dongengachim.

Ua mandeko nion duk ong'bea gita nikachim. Ua chok-noke a'achiko nione jaktangko tom'e dongengachim, aro uni rang'spitanirang ka'tong be'nasusu dakpilachim. 'Iara mai?' ine Krstian singaha. 'Ua mande baksa agangrikbo' ine Pe'skagipa aganchakaha.

Unon Kristian ua mandena aganaha, 'Na'ara mai?' Ua mande aganchakaha, 'Skango anga da'o gita ongjachim.'

Kris. Skango na'a maichim?

Mande. Skango anga an'tangni aro gipinni nikaoba abosta namkalgipachim. Angni chanchia gita Salgini Song-

jinmana kragipa ong'achim, aro unomiting anga salgiko man'gen ine chanchie kusi ong'aniba gnangchim.

Kris. Beben, indiba da'o na a maisa ong'aha?

Mande. Da'o anga ka'donga grigipa mandesan ong'aiaha, aro ia silgrakni kachao chipchangako man'aha. Anga da'o ong'katna man'ja, O! anga amja!

Kris. Indiba ia obostaona na'a maikai ong'baaha?

Mande. Anga namako watgalaha, aro an'tangni namgija skanirango an'tangko donaha; Nama Katani seng'ana aro Isolni namana anga pap ka'aha, anga Gisik Rongtalgipana dukko on'aha, aro ua da'o angoni reangaha. Anga Satanko ruraaha aro ua angona re'baaha. Anga Isolni ka'onanggniko dakaha, aro ua angko watangaha. Ango gisik pil'na amja-pilen ka'tongtangko rakataha.

Unon Kristian Pe'skagipana aganaha, 'Indakgipa mandena ka'dongani grihama?' 'Uon singbo' ine Pe'skagipa aganaha.

Kris. Ia silgrakni kachao donako man'ana agre nang'na mamungba ka'dongani grima?

Mande. Ong'ja, mamungan grisrangaha.

Kris. Maikai, Nambegipani Depante kasachakbegipa ong'a.

Mande. Anga ukon chisolo datkaptaiaha, anga uni Isol ong'anina mitchiaha, anga uni Rongtalaniko chonnikaha, anga uni an'chiko rongtalgijagipe chanaha. Ka'sachakani sa'grena mitchigniko dakaha: uni gimn anga an'tangko pilakonikon chipchangrangaha. Aro indaken da'o ka'mikkenani, kenbegnini bichal aro ka'pongni ka'onangani angko bobil gita cha'minokgnok.

Kris. Maina na'a an'tangko indaka obostaona re'baaha?

Mande. Namgija skani, a'gilsakni kusi ong'ani aro man'gnirangna; ia kusi ong'anirango anga an'tangko kusi ong'ataha; indiba da'o uaranga angkon chikpilaha, aro kamgipa jo'ong gita angko chiktettetenga.

Kris. Na'a da'o gisik pil'e an'pilna man'jawama?

Mande. Isol angna gisik pil'aniko jechakaha; uni Kata angko gisik nangatjaha, beben ua an'tangan angko ia kachao chipchangaha; aro a'gilsakni pilak mandeba angko watna amja. O pangnajol! jringjrotna dukrangko maikai chakgnok!

Unon Pe'skagipa Kristianna aganaha, 'Ia mandeni duk-rang nang'na gisik ra'ani aro. pangnajolna nang'ko gisik rakatani ong'china.'

Kris. Beben, ian kenbegni, Isolan angko namna aro mik-rakatna dakchakchina, aro ia mandeni duk'ko geln'na angna dakchakchina. Gitel, da'o anga ramatangko re'angna somoi ong'kujama?

Pe'ska. Sengkubo, anga nang'na mings'ko mesokkuna. Uni ja'mano na'a ramatangko re'angkande

Indake ua Kristianko jako rin'e dring ge'saona ri manga-ha. Uno mande saksu turamoni chakate gansree be'en moeng-achim. Unon Kristian aganaha, 'Ua mande maina be'en moenga?' Unon Pe'skagipa ua mindeko indake be'en moengani a'selko Kristianna aganchina ge'etaha. Unon ua aganaha. 'Da'siwalo biaptango tusimitingo anga jumang nikaha. Nibo, salgi andalbeaha, un baksa kenpeani kim-preta aro mikka ripraparang ong'aha. Ian angko kenjagok-ataha. Unon anga jumango nigitoa aramrang dingtang-mancha moako aro gam'begipasinggini kurangkoba knaaha. Unon aramni kosako Mande saksani asongako aro uk'o duule salgini kotokko anga nikaha; uamang ching chaenggipa wal-sareochim maina salgi gimikan wal'sarearichim. Unon anga ku'rangko knaaha Chakatbo, sigiminrang, bichalona re' babo. Ia ku'rang ong'on rong brakrang be'kninhaha, aro go'pram-rang oaha, aro sigiminrang uarangoni ong'katbaaha. Uamang-oni mitamrang kusi ong'prete nigitoaha, aro sakgipinrang antangtangko abriirango dongnuna joton ka'aha. Unon anga aramo asonggipa Mandeni kitapko badale agil'sakko sepangbachina ge'etako nikaha. Indiba wal'sareni gimin bichal ka gipa aro koedirangni gisepo adit in chelgrikachim. Unbaksa aramo asongduulgipa manderangko chadengduul-giparangna aganpraka mingsakoba indake knaaha, Maran bebu aro gatongrangko chimongtoke uarangko wal'sareni wario galatbo. Iako aganon tu'begipa a'kolni ku'mang'angni chadenggipa biapni sambao naaha, aro ua ku'mangoni wal-ku, anggal aro kenbegni birang gnang tang potpotbaaha. Indakenba ua apsan Mande aganaha, Angni mirangko jamo chimongbo. Iako aganon bang'beako aramoni rimdoangaha, indiba angkode galangaha. Angaba dongnuna joton ka-beachim indiba man'jaha, maina aramo asonggipa Mande angni paprangko gisik ra'aha aro angko niengachim aro

gisiktangan antangko dos gnan ing uiatna a'bachengaha.
'Unon anga tusisoni mikrakaha.'

Kris. Indiba ia nikani nang'ko maina indita kenataha?

Mande. Maikaisa, bichal ni sal sokaha, aro angan una
turisokuja ine anga chanchiaha, indiba mitamko rimdang-
enta angko galangan anga agre kenbataha; aroba, porokni
a'kol angni chadenggipa biap ohachaon naaha, gisiktangba
angko saknaataha; aroba Bichal Ka'gipa angko, ka'onange
nienga gita nikaha.

Unon Pe'skagipa Kristianna, aganaha, Na'a ia pilakkon
name chanchiama?

Kris. Oe, uaranga angko kena pil'sa aro ka'donga pil'sa
ong'ata.

Pe ska. Alcha., iarangko na'a gisiktango rakibo, jedakode
uarang nang'ko didiatgipa aro nang'ni rena nanggniko re-
angna gita su'dodoatgipa ong'gen Unon Kristian kang kare
kae ramatangko re'na re chakataha. Unon Pe'skagipa agan-
aha., 'Ka'dimeatgipa nang baksa pangnan donggen, namgipa
Kristian, aro una nang'ko ua songjinmaona dilanggen.' Unon
Kristian indake agane re'angaha,

Iano nikmanjok nikronggijarangko aro namgniko;

Angko mikrakatna gita nama aro kengninirangko

Angni jako ra'na a'bachenggiminko;

On'bo chanchie uina uko.

Nangni an'na mesokahana,

O, Pe'skagipa, una nang'ko mitelna.

BAK VI

CHISOL

Unon anga jumango nikaha, Kristianni re'gnigipa ramani
samtangtanchin guare kaa gnanchim, aro ua guareko
Jokani ine mingachim. Ua ramako Kristian katangaha,
indiba ua janggiltango donggipa bojani gimin neng'beaha.
Adita chudogipa, jeon Chisol aro uni ka'mao Gopram gnan,
biapona sokjana kingking ua indaken katanguaha. Indake
anga jumango nikaha, Kristian Chisolko nigitorin un'jang-
giloni boja pikkreoni sroke ga'akonangaha, aro ua Gopramni
kumangona kingking romtomange uno ga'akeaha, aro untal
anga uko niktaijajok.

Unon Kristian kusi ong'beaha aro gisik ritchengaha aro katchae aganaha, 'Uan an'tangni dukchi neng takaniko aro siachi janggiko angna on'aha., Chisolko nikanio uni bojako ritchengatahani gimin aiao inmane chadengdike niwilwale chanchiengachim, maina Chisolko niarion uni balko ritcheng-atani gimin ua aiao inmanaha. Uni gimin ua uni skooni chimik uni perango jokbrakpilaona kingking nichasha. Ua nie gapmitingo nibo, Ching'gipa Sakgittam re'bae' 'Nang'na tom'tom ong'china' ine uko salam ka'aha. Unon skanggipa indake nikaha, 'Nang'ni pap kema ong'aha' aro gnigipa uni ganenggipa ba'ra suriranko okgalenba ganding gipinko ganataha, aro gitamgipa uni mikkango chin dake' mohor su'gimin dol'gipa lekako ramako katmitingo nirorochina aro



Salgini Cholgugaona sokeon uko on'china aganaha. Indaken uamang ramatangko re'angaha. Unon Kristian kusi ong'bec bilgittam bilchrokchoke ring'joljole re'angaha.

Ian dipet anga papni boja gnang re'bachim,
 Ritchengatna angni dukko pilakba amjachim;
 Ianona re'bakujana kingking: Ian maironggipa blap!
 Ianon angna namgipa patiani a'bachengahama?

Ianon angu boja janggiloni ga'akonanima?
Uko kagimin budurang chotpilpilanima?
Nama Chisol! nama Gopram! nama ua Mandeba!
Uno angni a'sel kratcha'atako man'skagipaba.

Unon anga jumango nikaha, Kristian a'kongona sokon mande sakgittam sildeng kaa gnaug tusimepepengako nika-ha. Saksani bimung Nengrachok, sakgipinni bimung Arat-soso aro gittamgipani bimung Gangbo ong'achim.

Kristian uamangni indake tusingako nikon, Mikrakatna man'engaake ine uamangona re'ange chrike inaha. Na-simang mastulni kuchoto tusinggiparang gita chacha a'sokgijagipa Sagal Gisi nasimangni kokkimaoaha. Uni gimini mikrakbo aro re'babo. Anga na-simangko ua sildengoniko jokatna dakchakgen.' Ua uamangna agankuaha, 'Singho gita randingroroe roamenggipani ku'siko na-simang ga'akchongmotgen. Unon ua uamangna agankuaha, 'Iaona singho gita randingroroe roamgipa re'bana nangodc na-simang uni ku'sikon ga'akgen.' Iako agane uamang uko nitate aganaha. Nengrachok aganaha, 'Anga mamung keng-niko nikja.' Aratsoso aganaha, 'On'titi tusikuna.' Gangbo aganaha, Dikka ki'sangtango asongna nanga.' Iako agane uamang tusingtaioa Kristian ramatangko re'angaha.

Indake re'angoba ua duk ong'e re'angengachim; maina uamangni kengniko nika, de'mesae, uamangna ku'patie sildengoniko jokatna am'oba uamang uko on'tisaba gamchat-nikjaha. Iako chanchie re'angmitingo ua aro mande sakgni-ko apchongipa ramako dilnenggipa barini kosakko jakasi-chiniko bilone re baengako nikaha, uamang uno uko srapea-ha. Saksani bimung Niamko-jarikani aro sakgipinni bimung Cha'chipilani ong'achim. Agangimin gita uamang sepang-roroe un baksa agangrikna a'bachengaba.

Kris. Na-simang baoni re'baenba bachinasa re'enga?

Niamko-jarikani aro Chachipilani. Chinga Ong'gramai-gipa Asongo atchiaha, aro Zion A'brio mitelna re'enga

Kris. Ramani a'bachengao donggipa cholguga gita na-simang maina re'bajaha? Na-simang segiminko gisik ra-jama? Chongmotan, Cholgugachiko napgija dintangchiko gakate napgipa, uan chaugipa aro dokprete ra'gipa.

Niam. aro Cha. Ua cholguga gita re'nara chingna chel-dugaa ine chingni ripengrang agana, aro indake chanchien

chinga pangnan da'o gita seng'sote re'bana bariko chokone re'ronga.

Kris Indiba indake mesor'gimin namnikaniko pe nara an'chingni re'nasjenga Gitelna namnik'janiko daka ong-jawama?

Niam. aro Cha. "Tarangni a'selde na'a skotangko saatna, nangja, maina jeko chinga dakaha, uan dakrongani, ong'a, Aroba nangrikode hajalni hajal bilsirangna dakbaerga ine mesokna man'a."

Kris "Indiba ia dakbewala bichalo chadengna amganma, Niam. aro Cha. Ia" dakbewala bilsu hajalrangna dakbaergani gimin mikang wigija bichal ka'gipade ukoba niam inen kura'chakgen, tihaksa ramaona napbaahaode jerangko, chinga re'baoba mai ong'a de? Chinga re'baahaode uan, napbaaha, chingni uia gita na'a uacholguga gita re'bae ramang-piti, chinga "bariko" napbagipaba ramonaha. Indake na a malo chingni nam'bata?

Kris. "Nokgipani niamo anga re'a, indiba nasimang an' tangtangni chanchiaosa re'a. Ramani Gitel da'oba nati, simangko cha'ugipa' chanaha. Uni gimin rama re'a mai, choton nasimang bebura'giparang ine chanako man jawakon. Nasimang uni dilatako man'gija re'baahani gimin uni kasachakani gitan re'ongkatanggen."

Iana uamang mamungkoba aganchakgija antangko san nichina me'ongal'jok. Unon sakantian ramat'angko re' angengako anga nikatta, aro saksa sakgipin baksa kumongni griko'rejachim. Indiba mande sakgni niam aro ge'etani ramani gimin Kristian gitan chanchie dakenga inesan agara, aiaha. Uhi gimin uamang aganaha, "Nangni gangipa chola, jekoh nangni songsul nangni ngandeaniko pindappa, gita onataha, una agrede chingni aro nangni mamung ding-tanggrikaniko nikja."

Kris. "Niamo aro ge'etanio nasimang jokjawa, maina nasimang chibiguga gita re'baaha. Ia angni ganbitenggipa cholak, anga jekoh re'enga ua biapni Gitel angna onaha. Nasimangni agana gitan, angni ngandeaniko uan pindappa ong'a. Aro anga uko angna kasani chin gita re'a, maina skango anga ba'la surina agre mamungba gruchim aro, uan bakaba anga rama re'mitingo uchin kadimeatako man'ongga. Beben, anga chulichichong metta, jensalo anga songinmani cholgugaona sokgen, uno uni Gitel angko cholaon uik amgen,

maina uan angni ba'ra surirangko oktoke angna iako indin on'aha. Angni mikkangon chin gnan; haida na'simang uko nikjaaba gnan. Ukon Gitelni namnikbatgiparaang jensalo angni janggiloni boja sroke ga'akonaha, uno angna iako pataha. Unbaksaba mohor su'gimin dol'gimin leka kingsakoba rama re'mitingo ka'dimeatna gita aro Salgini Cholgugaona sokeon, anga unona re'chongmotgipa ong'a ine mesoknai gta on'china angna on'ataha: iarangko na'simang cholguga gita re'bajani gimin man'bajaha ine anga kenchaka.

Iarangna uamang mamungkoba aganchakgija saksa sakgipinko nitatgrikesa ka'dingaha. Unon anga nikaha, uamang skang gitan re'angengachim; Kristien uamangna skang, agangrikgija, giscpo rang'spite, aro gisepo ka'dimeako man'e re'angaha. Aro Ching'gipa Sakgitamni on'atgipa dol'gimin lekako jem jem poraie unon ka'dimerongachim.

BAK VII

NENG'ANI A'BRI

Indake uamang Neng'ani A'briona sokkujana kingking re'angjok. Uni ka'mao chimik damsang gnanachim. Aro apsan biapon Cholgugaoni tongtong dakbagipana agreba gipin dilgni rama gnanachim; aro dilgnian a'brini ja'ret gita dilsa jakrachi aro dilgipin jakasichi dakangachim. Indiba sronggipa rama a'bri gita dakdoangachim. Ua dakdogipani bimung Neng'ani ong'achim. Kristian da'o ua chimikona re'ange uoniko ringenba neng takaha, aro a'briko dona a'bachengon ring'aha.

A'bri chuoba anga dona mikboka,
 Neng'anirang angko ka'onangatjawa;
 Maina janggini rama ianon donga.
 Hai katong, ka'dongbo, kene nom'bokjana;
 Neng'oba bebe rama re'na nambata,
 Bebegija, nengraoba duko bon'chota.

Gipin sakgnigipaba a'bri ja'paona sokahaon chubee ramako mike aro re'na rama cholgni gnan ine uie, aro ia rama dilgnan jedakeba a'brini pil'sao Kristianni re'enggipa ramabaksan nangdimegen ine chanchie; uarangkon re'na mangsongaha. Ua ramarangoni dilsako Kengni aro dilgipinko

Gimagni ine mingachim. Uandaken saksa Kengni minggipa ramako re'ange dal'begipa a'bimanduona sokangaha, aro sakgipin joljol Gimagni minggipa ramako re'ange dal'begipa andalbegipa a'briraragipaona sokange uno ja'gitote ga'ake unonin chakatpiljaha.

Unon anga Kristianni a'briko doangako niengachim, aro a'bri chubeani gimin katani pal re'na aro ja'manoa malbrak rim'brakesa doangna nangahachim. Ramani bijatchio a'brini Gitel neng'e rama re'giparangna neng'takpachina gita banda-salko rike dona gngangchim. Unona Kristian sokange neng'takna asongaha. An'tangni ka'bakoni dol'gimin lekako ra'ongkate ka'dimeaha, aro Chisolni sambao chadeng-mitingo una on'gimin chola aro ganding chindingko ua nitaiaha. Indake an'tangko dikdiksana kusi ong'ate tusidim-uaha, aro ja'mano tusipeksrangaha. Indake ua walpil-nasiaona kingking tusidapaha; aro tusimitingo saoba unona re'bae uko de'mesae inaha, 'Aratgipa, chibrimona re'ange uni dakbewalko nie gisik gnganggipa ong'bo.' Iako knaon ua rang'san chakatprakaha aro ramatango gong'rake re'angaha Indake ua a'brini a'kimbriona sokeaha.

Ua a'brini a'kimbriona sokon mande sakgni krenge katba-pilengachim. Saksani bimung Ka'pong aro sakgipinni bimung Kenchakani ong'achim. Kristian uamangna aganaha, 'Gitelrang, maikai ong'gija ramakosa na'simangde kateng-jok?' Ka'pong aganchakaha, 'Chinga Zion Songjinmaona re'angachim, aro ia Neng'ani A'briko badeahachim, indiba chinga badita re'anga inditan kengnirangko nikroraanga. Uni gimin chingade an'pilenba katbaengjok.'

Ken. Oe, maina chingni mikkang mangmangon singho manggni tue dongengachim. Uarang 'usiengama ba mikrah-engama ukode chinga chanchinan man'jajok. Indiba chinga uarangni sepangona sokangode uarang chingko tong'tang tong'tang ong'atgenchim.

Kris. Indide na'simang angko kenatbeaha, indiba anga bachina kate jukkugen! Anga songtangchi katpilode wa'al aro gondokko tarisomanaha, aro anga unon jokna ka'donga. Anga re'dranan nanggen, maina songchi re'piliania sianisan ong'ala. Mikkangchi re'kuania sina kenani, aro badeachide jringjrotni janggi Anga mikkangchin re'angkugen.

Indaken Kenchakani aro Ka'pong a'briko katdongaha aro Kaistian ramatangko re'anguaha. Ua manderangoniko jerangko knaaha uarangko gisik ra'taie an'tangni ka'bako ra'bitgipa lekako rim'ame niaha, jedakode ua uko poraie ka'dimena mangen, indiba am'e nion uko nikjajok. Unon Kristian jajrengbeaha, aro maiko dakgen uljapilaha! maina uko ritchengatgipako aro Salgini Songjinmaona napani lekakon ua gimatsrangaha. Ua jajrengbena a'bachengaha aro maiko dakgen uijajok. Ja'mano ua an'tangni bandasalo tusiako gisik ra'aha, aro'ja'sku dipane an'tangni gisik grianiko kema ka'china Isolo bi'e, uko am'na pilangtaijok. Indiba uni indake am'na pilangmitingni dukko sawa tale mesokna man'genchim! Gisepe gisepe rang'spite, gisepe grape aro an'tangni bandasalo goka dake tusiana an'tangkon manenge re'angengachim. Indake ua iachiko aro uchiko simsakbee niwilwale re'angaha; aro rama jolgimikon banoba nikengode ine chanchiangengachim, maina ua dol'gimin leka uni rama gimiko uko ka'dimeatani ong'achim. Re'angon re'angon ua an'tangni gisik gri dake tusiram bandasalko nikwatjok, aro unon an'tangni gisik grianiko ra'rroe duk ong'taijok. Uni gimin da'o grape indake ua agane re'angengachim, chong'motan, 'O ang gita duk ong'gipa; anga salo nangija biapo tusiaha, jeko a'brini nokgipa songregiparangna neng'takchina mangmangsan rikachim, uno anga an'tangni be'enni suk ong'anina tusiaha. Badita jakurangko anga ga'gramaiaha! (Israelrangko uamangni papni a'sel Sagal Git-chak gita watatpila gita). Da'o anga ua ja'kurangko duk baksa ga'na nangaha, jekon anga papo tusijaode katchae ga'enggenchim! Da'ode anga baditan chel'e re'anggnokchim! Changsa re'gnikon anga changgittam re'na nangaha' Aroba da'o walchangnasijok, maina da'ode sal dongjajok. O anga tusidapjaodechim!

Da'o na bandasalona sokbataie uno dikdiksa asonge grap-aha.; indiba ja'mano dukan gape asongramoniko nion ua dol'gimin lekako niktaiaha. Unon ua koldoenba ka'baktango donaha. Indake ua dol'gimin lekako manpilon ua mandeni kusi baditana ong'aha, sawa aganna man'gen! maina uan uni janggini ku'chakgimin aro uni miksongenggipa Salgio ra'chaksoani ong'achim. Uni gimin ga'ake dongenggipa

biapena an tangni mikronko salangana Isolko mitele-uko ka-
 baktango done kusi ong'ani mikchimung ramatangko re-
 pilangjok. Aiao! badita kusi onge ua ja'tange ua a'briko
 doangachim. Indiba doani matchotkujaon salde napang-
 engjok, aro Kristian an tangni ong'gramaigipa tusianiko
 gisik ra'e sikiuntaina a'bachengaha; 'O! papo tusiani, nang'ni
 a'sel maikai anga walchangnasienga. Sal grio anga re'na
 nangaha. Andala angni ja'ani ramako pinda'pnasienga ara
 angni papo tusiachi kengni jonturangni mikoako anga knana-
 sienga! 'Da'o ua Ka'pong aro Kenchakanini agangipa singho
 manggnina kene katbaanini gimin gisik ra'aha. Unon saksan
 Kristian aganmituengachim, 'Ua matburungrang walo cha-
 amna ong'kata. Uarang andatao angko nikode maikai
 uarangoni anga jitgen aro maikai tong'tang tong'tang ong'-
 aoni jokgen?' Ia dukni a'selrangni gimin chanchie ua reba-
 engachim, unon ua nichaoe nikaha aro nibo, Rajani nok
 Daknanga minggipa ua rama sorkarini sambaon gngangchim.

BAK UIII

RAJANI NOK

Unon anga jumango nikaha, chol ongode Rajani noko
 waltuna man'na gita ua gong raken re engacnim, indiba,
 chel'kujaon ua apchangketgipa ramaona sokaha. Uan Do'ga
 dongtingipani dongramona ja'ku ritahabongamang chel'-
 engpitichim. Ua name niwilwale re'angon singho manggnini
 ramao dongengako nikaha. Kenchakani aro Kapongko rik-
 galatgipa kengniko anga nikaha. Singhorang sildengchi
 kaa gngangchim, indiba ua sildengko nikajok. Unon ua kene
 uamang gitan katpana chanchiaha, maina ua siana agre
 mamungkoba nikajok. Indiba Do'ga dongtingipa, jeni
 bimungkon Mikravgipa mingachim, Kristianni dongdike
 katpilnasia gita dakako nikate chrike inwate inaha, 'Nangni
 bil ontitisanma? Singhorangna kennabe, maina uarang kaa
 gngang. Sawa ka'donggipa aro sawa ka'pong uko ninasan
 uarangko donaha; jatchiko re'babo, unon nang'na mamung
 dukba ongjawa'

Unon anga nikaha ua singhorangna kene be'en moe re'-
 angengachim. Aro Do'ga dongtingipani agana gita simsaka

dakengachim. 'Uarangni randingako ua knaaha, indiba mamung dakna amjachim. Indake ua Do'ga dongtingipani dongramona sokkujana kingking re'angaha. Unon Kristian aganaha, 'Gitel iara maini nok? Aro anga ia noko da'awalo waltupana man'genma?' Do'ga dongtingipa aganaha, 'Ia a'brini Nokgipa songregiparangna neng takna aro naljokanina iako rikaha.' Do'ga dongtingipa uko bachini re'baa aro bachina re'enga ine sing'aha.



This book belongs to

Kris. Anga Gimagni Songjinmaoni re'baa aro Zion A'briona re'enga; indiba sal napahani gimin ong'na amode, Gitel, anga ia biapo waltuna sikpaengachim.

Do'ga dong. Nangni bimung mai ?

Kris. Angni bimung da'o Kristian ong'a, indiba skango angko Ka'sachakani Gri mingachim; anga Japhetni ma'chongni ong'achim, jerangkon Isol Shemni tamburango dongpana on'aha.

Do'ga dong. Indiba na'a maikai jamanchake re'baaha? Nibo, da'o sal napangaha.

Kris. Anga seng'ngangan sokbagnokchim, indiba a'bri sambao rikgipa bandasalo anga tusidapahani gimin indake ong'aha; jeba ong'bo iana skangan anga sokkugenchim, indiba tusimitingo anga angni sakiko gimaataha, aro ua gri a'brini ku'chotona dobaaha, unosa uko rim'ame nie nikjaemung duk ong'bee angni tusiram biapona re'pilangtaina nangaha; uno anga uko nikpilesa da'o mangmangsan anga ianona sokbara.

Do'ga dong. Atcha anga iano donggipa me'trarangoni saksako okamgen, ua nang'ni agananirangko namnikode ia Rajani nokni dakronga gita nang'ko ma'drangna mesokgen. Unon Mikrakgipa Do'ga dongtimgipa, gantiko rengtengataha, aro do'gacholona mikkim gnuanggipa me'tra saksa ong'katbaaha. Uni bimung Chanchisoka ong'achim. Ua maiko nanga ine uo singaha.

Do'ga dong. Ia mande Gimagni Songjinmaoni re'bara aro Zion A'brona re'enga; indiba neng'e aro walchangenba iano da'awalo waltupana angko bi'enga. Nang'ko okamatgen ine anga una aganaha, aro nokni niam gita na'a un baksa agangrikon name nikode, uko rimnapgen ine ku'rachakaha.

Unon ua baoni re'bara aro ba'china re'enga ine uo sing'oa, ua aganchakaha. Ua ramaona maikai sokbaaha ine singoa, ua unaba aganchakaha. Ramao maiko nikbaaha aro grong'aha uarangko sing'oba, ua aganchakaha. Bon'kamao ua bimungkoba sing'oa ua Kristian ine aganchakaha. Anga iano waltuna sikbeaha, maina iako a'brini Gitel songregiparangko naljokanina rike dongimin ong'a ine anga uia. Unon ua ka'dingsmitaha, indiba uni mikrono mikchian gapachim, aro dikdiksani ja'mano ua aganaha, 'Anga sakgni sakgittam nokni manderangko okamatgen.' Unon ua do'gacholona katangenba Mikasal, Rongtala aro Kasachako okamaha. Uamang dikdiksa un baksa agangrikani ja'mano nokni manderangona uko rimangaha, aro uamangoni bang'an uko nokni ga'batramo grongon aganaha, Napbabo, na'a

Gitelni patiaiko man'gipa, ia nokko a'brini Gitel indak-giparanko sokachaknan rikaha.' Unon ua skoko bame uamangko ja'rike noko napaha. Indake ua napange asongeon uamang una ringaniko on'aha, aro meatam minkujana king'-king uamang sakprakan dingtang dingtang agangrikani-ranko Kristian baksa agangrikgen ine tik ka'tokaha. Indake somoiko name re'atna mangsongaha; aro Mikasal, Rongtala aro Ka'sachakako un baksa agangrikna donoa uamang indake agangrikna a'bachengaha.

Rong. Mo, namgipa Kristian, da'awalo chinga nang'ko ka'sae chingni nokona rimnapna man'ahani gimin kusi ong'bea, aro nang baksa agangrike nang'ni re'anio maiba nambataniranko man'naba gnang.

Kris. Nambea, anga kusi ong'begen, na'simang nam-nikahani gimin anga kusi ong'bea.

Rong. Ia re'aniko re'na gita sawa nang'ko didiatcheng-aha?

Kris. Angni nachikolo kenbegni; gam'ani angko songtang-oni katchina draataha; chong' motan anga uno dongangkuode angni kosako Gimagni re'banasienggipa angko draataha.

Rong. Indiba na'a ia rama gita songtangoni maikai re'-badikmanaha?

Kris. Ian Isolni skani ong'aha, maina anga ua kenbegni Gimagnio dongmitingo aro anga pilakko daknaba jajamitingo mande saksu angona re'baaha, anga be'en moe grap-pengachim. 'Uni bimung Procharok ong'achim, ua angko ia Apchangket cholguga gita mesokataha, ong'jaode anga mamung saloba ua ramako nikjawachim, uko re'baenba anga ia nokona sokeaha.

Rong. Na'a Pe'skagipani nokko napakbajajokma?

Kris. Oe, aro uno nikgiminrango gisik ra'ani tangenga dipet angni gisiko dongkamgen; mongsongbate ming gittam; chong'motan maikai Kristo, Satanni gimaatna joton ka'oba, ka'sachakani kamko ka'tongrango rakienga; maikai; mande Isolni ka'sachakna ka'dongsoani dongjapilen papko dakaha; aro bichal sal sokani jumangko nikgipa mandeko.

Rong. Oejaode, na'a uni jumangtangko aganako knatim-baama?

Kris. Oe, uan kenbegni ong'chongmotachim. Uko agan-mitingo angni ka'tong su'a gita sapiljok; jeba ong'bo anga uko knana kusi ong'a.

Rong. Iarangkosan na'a Peskagipani noko nikbaariama ?

Kris. Ong ja, ua angko riminge nitobegipa nokko, aro uno manderang maikai sonarara gan'chim; aro maikai ka'donggipa mande saksu re'bae an'tangko napna on'gija dongpenggiparangko nappretbaon, jringjrotni Rasongko amchina uko ning'china okamatako man'aha, angna mesokaha. Uarang angni ka'tongko ka'srokataha. Ua namgipa mandeni noko anga jachignimangba dongkuna sikgenchim, indiba angni rama bakrobeengpiti.

Rong. Na'a ramao mai m'irangko nikbaengpiti ?

Kris. Nikbaako ! Anga on'titi re'angpition Saksu an'chi jokenggipa bolo kadingdea g'ang dongenggipakoba nikaha ; aro Uko nikon angni boja rang'san angni janggiloni ga'akonaha. Je bojani j'imaninan anga skimengachim. Ua indake angoni ga'akonangsrangaha. Uan angni nikronggijagipa nikani ong'achim, maina indakgipako changsaba nikujachim; una agreba anga uno chadenge nigitomitingo, maina nigija dongnan amja; Chinggipa Sakgittam angona re'baaha. Saksu angni paprangko kema ka'aha ine aganaha; sakgipin angni chola suriko kike da'o nang'ni nikenga bibal sikgipa cholako kruataha; aro gittengipa na'a jeko nikenga, ia mikkingo angko dagiaha aro ia mohor su'gimin lekako angna on'aha. Iako agane ua ka'baktangoniko dol'gimin lekako ra'ongkataha.

Rong. Iana agreba na'a maikoba nikdapengpitimo, ong'jama ?

Kris. Nang'na agangiminrangan nangbatsranggiparang ong'a; una agre mitamrangni giminba anga nikaha. Anga mande sakgittam chong'motan Nengrachok, Aratsoso aro Gangbo iamangko angni rebagipa rama ketchio tusiengako nikaha. Uamangni ja'arangko sildengchi kaa g'angchim. Indiba anga uamangko mikrakatna man'aha ine na'a chan'chiam? Una agreba Niamko-ja'rikani aro Cha'chipilanimi guareni kosak gita chokontime Zionchi re'mika dake re'akoba nikaha. Indiba uamang rang'san banoban gimarikaha. Anga uamangna aganbeahaoba uamang bebera'jachim. Indiba una bateba, anga a'briko gadona aro singhorangni ku'sikko re'baa neng'nikbeaha; aro anga aganchong'mota, Do'ga dongtingipa cholgugao chadenge dosojagenchimode, anga katpilangenggnokchim; inbibu da'o anga ianohani

gimin Isolko mitela, aro angko rimchaksoana na'simangkoba mitela.

Unon Mikasal uno on'tisa sing'na ske uarangna aganchakaniko on'china mol'molaha.

Mik. na'a je a'songoni re'baachim uko gisepode na'a gisik ra'engpitima ?

Kris. Oe, indiba mitchia aro kratcha'a gnangsa. Beben, anga je a'songoni re'baaha, uko gisik ra'ode anga unona re'pilna cholko man'genchim, indiba da'o anga nambatgipa a'songkosa man'na ska, uan Salgi.

Mik. Skango nang'ni nikgimin bosturangko an'tang baksa na'a ra'bitbajama ?

Kris. Ra'bitbara, indiba sikjabeesa: mongsong ningo be'enni chanchianirangko, jeon ang songni manderang aro angaba kusi ong'nikachim; indiba da'o uaranga angna duknisan ong'skaaha, aro skatang basena man'ode uarangko pangnaba chanchitaigija dakna basegenchim; indiba angni nambatakon dakon namgijaba ang'o gnang.

Mik. Jean nangna jajanirang ong'achim indakgiparangko basakoba basakoba na'a ama gita nikama ?

Kris. Oe, indiba bang'jabea; aro indaka salrang angona sokbaon uarangko sona gita nikpilachim.

Mik. Maichi na'a dukrangko ama gita nika ? Na'a gisik ra'na amkugenma ?

Kris. Oe, Chisolni kosakogipako anga chanchion anga ama gita nika; angni bibalan gapgipa cholako nion; aroba jensalo angni ka'bako ra'bitenggipa lekako nia, aro an'tangni re'mikkangani gimin anga gisik on'e chanchion anga ama gita nika.

Mik. Zion A'briona re'na gita nang'ko mai chongmot indita kingkot skataha ?

Kris. Mai, anga Uni tange dongengako niken a ka'donga, jean Chisol dingdee so'otako man'aha; aro da'o je dukrang ang'o gnang uarang pilakonin jokatako man'na anga kadonga; uamang-agana, Uno siani gri, aro uno anga angni nambatgipa ripengrangmung songdonggen. Maina anga bebekon agana, anga Una kasara, maina Uchi anga angni jrimgipa bojaoni naljokako man'aha, aro anga ning'o saanini gimin neng'nikbeaha, anga pangnajol biapo ong'e an'tangni namnikbatgipa ripengrang baksa bon'changjia 'Rongtala, Rongtala, Rongtala ine inwatna skachim. '

Unon Ka'sachaka Kristiano sing'aha.

Ka'sa. Nang'o ma'drang gnangma?

Kris. Ango jik saksa aro dedrang sakbri gnang.

Ka'sa. Mainasa na'a uamangko an'tang baksa rimba-chapjajok?

Kris. Unon Kristian grape aganaha. O, badita sikbeen anga iako dakmangnokchim, indiba uamang angni re'aniko namen namnikjasrang.

Ka'sa. Indiba na'a uamangna agane on'na nangachim, aro dongrikani kengniko uamangna mesoke uamangna agane on'na joton ka'na nangchongmotachim.

Kris. Indakeba anga dakjok, aro chingni songni gimagnini gimin Isol angna maiko mesokaha ukoba anga uamangna aganaha; indiba anga uamangni nikanio chonnikani aro ka'dingstekanisan ong'pilaiachim. Uamang angko be-bera'jatelaha.

Ka'sa. Uamangna skina gita na'a Isolo bi'ahama?

Kris. Oe, gisik nangbeen bi'ahachim, maina na'an uia, anga angni jik aro dedrangna ka'sabea.

Ka'sa. Indiba na'a an'tangni dukrangko, aro gimagnina kengniko uamangna agane on'ahama? maina ua gimagniko na'a an'tangna nikaha.

Kris. Oe, pil'nipil agantaitaiaha, uamang angni mikkango, angni mikchirango angni kenaniko nikachim aro angni skoni kosako dongenggipa bichalna kene angni be'en moanioba uamang angni kenaniko uiachim. Indiba iarang pilakan uamangko angmung re'paatna gata chuongjaha.

Ka'sa. Indide uamangni re'bana sikkijani a'selko aganna amama?

Kris. Chongmot, angni jikgipa ia a'gilsakko gimaatna kenachim, aro angni dedrangba gisik gri dambeni kusi ong'aniko ja'rikaha. Indake mingsachi ong'jaoba minggipinchi, uamang angko saksan re'bachina watataha.

Ka'sa. Na'a ia ong'gramaigipa janggiko mesoke uamangko chi'a katarangchi maniate an'tang baksa maina rimabajaha?

Kris. Anga janggitangko mesokani gita dakna amjaha, maina anga an'tangon bang'a namgijanirang gnang. Jeko chanchigrikani aro maniatgrikanichi mande nangrimatna kam ka'a uko an'tangni agangrikanichin gimaatpila ine anga uia. Indiba anga iakon agana ama, uamangna cholko on'jana, maiba kragija kamo uamang re'aniko mitchina chol

ong'jana gita anga gisik rakbea. Beben, iani giminba uamang angko dedaja ine inronga, aro anga jeon an'tangko (uamangni a'sel) jechakaha, uno uamang namgijako nikjachim. Ong'ja anga chanchia, maiba dakanio uamangko champenga ine nikode, uan Isolna papko dakna ba songsulna namgijako dakna nengrabea ine anga aganachim.

Ka'sa. Beben, Kain jonggipako mitchiaha, maina ua an'tangni kamrangan namjachim; aro uni jonggipania toromini ong'achim. Nang'ni jikgipa aro dedrang nang'ko namnikjahade uamang an'tangtangko nama baksa chapatna man'ja inesa mesokaia, aro na'a janggitangko uamangni an'chioniko naljokataha.

Da'o anga jumango nikaha indake uamang meatam min-kujana kingking asonge agangriktokaha. Da'o mejo mitim nganggipa bosturangko tariaha, aro tarigimin draka bitchikoba ra'bajok. Uamangni agangrikani gimikan a'brini Gitelni gimin ong'achim; chong'motan ua maiko dakmanaha, maini a'sel dakaha, aro maina ua nokko rikaha; aro uamangni aganania, ua saksa dakgrikakbegipa, aro Siani bilko man'gipako dakgrike amaha, aro uko dakanio an'tangna kenchakbeaniosa dakaha ine anga nikna man'aha, aro iani giminan anga una ka'sabataba.

Maina uamangni aganania. iako dakna bang'bea an'chirangko rugalesa dakna man'aha ine beber'achim. Indiba iako dakani rasongara a'songtangna ka'saaniosan ong'aha. Aro unbaksaba uamang nokonin mitam jerangan uni Chisolosiantaltal uko nika, aro aganrimachim, aro uamang indake uni ku'siktangonikon aganako knaachim, chong'motan Ua inditan kangal songregiparangna ka'sara maikai salaramoni salaramona am'oba indakgipako man'jawachim.

Uamang una agreba agankuaha, chong'motan Ua kangalrangna iarangko dakna gita an'tangni rasongkon galaha; aro uamangni indake aganakoba knaaha, chong'motan Uan saksande Zion A'brio songdongjawa; aroba uamang agana, chong'motan Ua banga songregiparangko rajarang dakaha, jerangan bi'ame cha'gipa aro uamangni ja'dil re'chamdmoni ong'baachim.

Indake uamang walingaona kingking agangrike roaha, aro uamangni Gitelni che'chakanina on'kange tusina re'ding dangaha. Ua nang songregipako kosakgipa gadangni dal'gipa dringo doneaia. Uni kel'rang sal naramchi mikkangachim;

ua dringni bimungko Tom'tomani ine mingachim. Uno ua sal naaona kingking tusie mikrakoa indake ring'aha:

Anga da'o bao! Jisuni ka'sara aro simsaka ianma!

Indake songregipa menderangna on'ara!

Anga kema ong'ako man'ara!

Aro Salgini Cholgugao songdongnara!

Indake pring gipino uamang chakataha, aro adita agangrikkuoa, mitam ua biapni nikronggijanirangko mesokkuja-na kingking dongkuchina una aganaha. Skang gitchambatsranggipa serikanirangko una mesokaha, jeon (angni jumango gisik ra'e gita) ua a'brini Gitel ma'dokani gita Gitcheam Chasongni Depante ine mesokchengachim. Uni dakanirangko serikanirangba gngangchim aro uni kamona ritcheani ritchea ra'nappgimin manderangni bimungrangko talbate serikachim; aro uarangko indakgipa chong'motan kari, sal ba a'gilsakni ong'ronganirangchi gimaatna amjachim.

Uamang una nokolrangni mitam gamchatgipa kamrang-koba poraie mesokaha: maikai songnokrangko bamataha, rongtalanirangko dakaha, kurachakanirangko man'aha, singhorangni ku'sikrangko chipaha, wa'alni bilrangko kimitaha, tonualni ku'parangoni jokaha, bilgrirangko dakgrikna kadongataha aro agitalrangni kotokrangko kat'pilataha.

Unikoa uamang ua nokni mitam serikanirangkoba poraikue on'aha. Uno uamang una mesokaha, maikai skango uni daka kamrangko warachakgipa manderangkoba Ua an'tangni namnikaniona ra'chakpilaha. Iano gipin mingsingipa itihasangni giminba Kristian nikaha. Gitel aro gitcheam bosturang aro katchinike agansoanirang jerangoni mitam ong'manaha; aro uaranga bobilrangni kengni aro aiao inmanani aro songregiparangni kusi ong'aniba ong'achim.

Salgipino uamang uko silchidareko donram biapona rimangaha; uno rokom rokom jakkalanirang, jerangko Gitel songregiparangna on'achim, chong'matan danil, kotip, chelo pa'ani aro baikamgipa ja'koprang gngangchim. Aro iano Giltelni kamona nappiparangna, salgini askirang gita bang'oba, chuonga gitan gngangchim.

Uamang kolrangkoba una mesokaha, jechin uni mitam nokolrang aiao inmanani kamrangko dakachim. Moseni gol'dik ture aro tambuni tingka jechin Jael Siserako so'otaha;

basingrang, singgarang aro bilchamrang jerangko Gideon Midianrangko katpilatmitingo jakkalaha, uarangkoba uamang una mesokaha. Matchu bolotni loru jechin Shamgar sakritchadok manderangko so'otaha, Samsonni aiao inmananiko dakgipa chengknakoba, aro Daudni bengjuri aro rong'terang, jechin Gathni Goliathko so'otaha aro jechin Gitelni jakbikpilani salo papi manderangko so'otgen, ua tonualkoba mesokaha. Una agreba namnambegipa bosturangko nike Kristian kusi ong'beaha. Iarang pilakkon matchoton uamang neng'takna re'angtaiaha.

Unon anga jumango nikaha, salgipino ua re'na re'chakataiaha, indiba uamang salgipinoba dongkuchina namnikuengachim; uamang sal namode Niwattoa A'bri minggipana uko rimanggan aro uan uni kusi ong'aniko bariatgen, maina uan da'o donggipa biapona bate salgiona sepangbatgipa biap ong'achim. Indake sal sa dongkuna ku'rachakaha. Pringahaoa uamang uko nokni kosakona rimangaha, aro salgipengchipakko niwatchina ge etoa ua niaha, aro nibo, chel'beao nitobegipa a'briarigipa a'song gngangchim, draka barirang, aro rokom rokom biterang aro bibalrang gapachim. Aroba chiring aro chibisikrang nina namen ka'srokbeanchim. Unon ua a'songni bimungko sing'oa, Immanuelni A'song ine uamang aganchakaha; aro ia a'briara songregiparanggan ong'a ine aganaha. Aro na'a jensalo unona re'ange sokegen, unon Salgini Songjinmani cholgugakoba nikatgen aro uno donggipa Mes nirikgiparang nang'ona ong'katbagen.

Da'o ua re'chakatna skaha, aro uamangba re'chakatani ong'aha ine chanchiaha. Indiba skang silchidareko donramona re'kuna ine uamang uko mong'aha. Indake uamang dakaha, aro ua uona re'angoa uamang uko ja'aoni skoona ganataha, maina ramao maiba champenganiko man'naba gngang ine uamang chanchiachim. Indake ganat chinatman'on ua uamangni ripengskarang baksa cho'gugaona re'baaha, aro Do'ga dongtingipao saoba re'pakanggipa gngangma ine sing'oa, ' Donga ' ine aganchakaha.

Kris. Na'a ua mandeko uiana ?

Do'ga dong. Anga uni bimungko sing'on, Bebegipa ine ua angna aganchakaha,

Kris. O, indide anga uko uia, ua mande angni songonin ong'a; ua angni atchiram biaponin re'bara; ua badita sokangengnok ine na'a chanchia ?

Do'ga dong. Da'ode ua a'bri ja paognokkon.

Kina. Atcha, namgipa Do'ga dongtingipa, Gitel nang beksa, aro nang'na patianiko bang'beatchina, maina na'a anga ka'saaniko mesokbeaha.

Unon ua re chakatna a'bachengaha, indiba Chanchisoka, Rongtala, Ka'sachaka, aro Mikasal iamang uko a'brini kokkimaona kingking re'dilangaha. Indake uamang damsan re'anguengachim. Uamang a'brini kokkimaona sokjana kingking re'anguaha. Unikoa Kristian aganaha, 'Dora jekoi neng'ani indaken ong'onnaba kengni ong'a.' 'Oe, indaken ong'bebea' ine Mikasal aganaha. 'Maina mandena Rasong Onani A'kawea ong'onbana neng'beani ong'a aro ang'naba da'o indake ong'enga. Na'a ga'soltapna nangja. Uni gimin chinga nangko ia a'bri ong'onaona kingking dilna nanga' ine uamang aganaha. Indake uamang ua a'briko gisik rakbee ong'onna a'bachengaha, indimangba changsa ba changgnide ga'soltapachim.

Unon anga jumango nikaha, Kristian a'brini kokkimaona sokon, uni namgipa ripengrang una pita ruti aro draka bitehi botol sa aroba draka bite chokchim sako on'atoa ua ruma-tangko re'angjok.

BAK IX

APOLLYON

Indiba ua Rasong Onani A'kaweo Kristianni obosta namjabena a'bachengaha, maina on'titi re'angaengpition ua skal Satan gita ong'gipa saksani an'tangko grongna re'baengako niksoaha; uni bimungko Apollyon mingachim. Uko nikaarion Kristian kenna a'bachengaha, aro warachaknama katpilnama uko chanchina a'bachengaha. Indake chanchion janggalna mamung peng'ani gri ine nikaha. Uni gimin an'pile katode uni chri goanina nambata chol ong'skagen ine nike warachaknan chanchisrangaha. Maina ua chanchiaha, 'Anga janggitangko jokatanikoson chanchiaiode warachakan nam-batsranggen.'

Indake re'anguoa Apollyon uko grongaha. Ua skalara namen kenbegnipachim. Uni bigilrang na'tokni sta gita-chim, ja'arang mapilni gita ong'achim, uni grangrang draggonni gitachim, aro uni okningoni wa'al aro wa'ku ong'katengachim, aro uni ku'sik singhoni ku'sik gitachim.

Jensalo ua Kristianona re'ekbaaha, uko mitchibee nienba uo sing'na a'bachengaha.

Apol. Na a baoni re'bara aro bachi re'enga?

Kris. Anga Gimagni Songjinma, namgija biaponi, re'bara aro Zion A'briona re'enga.

Apol. Iachin na'a angni raiotrangoni saksa ong'a ine anga uia, maina ua a'song gimikan angnin; aro angan uno raja aro Isol ong'a. Maikaisa na'a nang'ni rajaoni katba-engjok? Na'a angna kam ka'kugen ine ka'dongani griode da'on anga nang'ko bilsa doke a'ona ga'akatgen.

Kris. Beben, anga nang'ni a'songo atchibebeaha; indiba nang'ni kam raka, nang'ni dormahao mande tangna amja, 'Maina papni dormaha sia.' Uni gimin anga bilsok jaksokoa gipin chanchigipa manderang gita ong'na a'mode an'tangko namatpilna gita niwilwalaha.

Apol. Raiottangko altuae watgipa raja saksaba gri, angaba nang'ko gimaatkujawa; indiba na'a dormaha aro kamni gimin jechakahaode na'a re'angpilbo; an'chingni a'song je je bosturangko ong'katatgenchim uamang gimikkon anga nang'na on'na kurachaka.

Kris. Anga sakgipinna an'tangko on'manaha, chong'motan Rajarangni Rajanan, aro maikai anga name dakna inode re'angpilkugen?

Apol. Na'a iako dakanio aganbewal gita, chong'motan Namgijako namjabatana sreaha ingipa gita daksha; indiba je nokolrang una kam ka'na ku'rachke dikdiksani ja manon angona pil-bapilaha, indakgiparanga ramramsaan ong'aia; na'aba indaken dakbo, unon pilakan namgen.

Kris. Anga angni bebekon on'aha, aro un baksa nang-ripaniko mikchetman'aha; indide anga unoni maikai re'angpilgen, aro denggu mande gita kadingdee so'otako man'gen?

Apol. Na'a angna apsin'kon dakaha, indiba na'a angchua pil'bakuode arangnaba anga nang'ko kema ka'na namutk-engpiti.

Kris. Anga jeko nang'na ku'rachakaha uan angni wiku-jamitingosa; unbaksaba anga da'o je Rajani ning'o dongensa uan angko naljokatnaba ama. Una agreba Ua nang'mung dakrimpaaninaba angko kema ka'na ama. Aroba O, na'a gimaatgipa Apollyon, bebeko aganode, anga uni kamko, uni dormahako, uni nokolrangko, uni sasonko, uni ripengrangko

aro uni a'songkon nang'nina bate namnikbata. Uni a'sel na'a angko nang'chi re'angatpilna joton ka'aniko dontongbo. Anga unisan nokol aro ukosan ja'rikgen.

Apol. Na'a an'chi ka'sinengpition chanchitaikubo. Nang'ni re'enggipa ramao mai mairangko gronggen, uarangna na'a mai mangmang. Na'a uia, uni nokolrang bang'batan gimaanio bon'chotea, maina uamanga angni ramao aro angko ga'sretgiparang ong'a. Uamangoni baditan kratcha'gni sianio so'otako man'aha! Aro minggipin, na'a uni kamko angnina bate nambatnika, indiba ua chingni jakoniko una kam ka'giparangko jokatna changsaba biaptangoni ong'katbakuja. Indiba angade basik changan ong'pile biltangchi ong'jaoba togiachi an'tangni kam ka'giparangko jokataha, uarangko a'gilsak gimikan uia, aro uamang nang'ko ra'ang-ahaoba anja nang'ko jokatkugen.

Kris. Uni uamangko jokatna dontonganiara uamangni ka'aani bon'kamaona chakchikgipa ong'ama uko ninasan mangsonga; aro je namgija gimaanio bon'chotaniko na'a aganachim, uan uamangni serikanio rasong chabeani ong'a; maina da'on jokataniko uamang am'ja; maina uamang rasongna sengsoa aro jensalo Raja an'tangni si'grerang baksa rasongo re'bagen unsalo uamang uko man'gen.

Apol. Na'a da'o nang'ni kamo una bebe ong'jaha, indide unoni dormahako man'na na'a maikai ka'dongengpiti?

Kris. Maio, O Apollyon, anga una bebegija ong'aha?

Apol. Na'a Ka'donga grini A'belo ga'ake sinakengmiting a'bachengmiting mangmangon kenjagokaha; na'a bojatango ni jokna kragija dake jokna joton ka'aha, jeko galatna na'a nang'ni Rajako sengchana nangachim; na'a papo tusiaha; aro an'tangni gamchatgipa bostukon gimaataha; aro na'a singhorangko nikon katpilnasiahachim; aro na'a an'tangni rama re aniko, aro nang'ni ka'gimin aro nikgl'minko aganon na'a ong'gramaigipa rasongnasan gisik ning'joljolde mikbokenga.

Kris. Ia pilakan bebe ong'a; aro una agreba nang'ni watchanganiba gnangpiti; indiba Raja jeni ning'o anga kamko ka'enga aro jekon mandera'enga, uan ka'sachakgipa aro kema ka'ragkipa ong'a. Indiba una agreba, ia kimkim-gijaniko nang'ni a'songonikon man'aha, maina anga uko sal'opmanaha. Da'o anga uarangna ma'amna aro duk

ong'na nangaha, uarangnaba anga da'o angni Rajaoniko
koma ka'aniko man'aha.

Unon Apollyon ka'onangbeaha aro aganaha.

Apol. Angan ua Rajani bobil; anga ua mande gimikron
mitchia, uni niamrang aro manderangkoban apsan; anga
nang'ko champengna chong'motan re'baaha.

Kris. Apollyon, na'a jeko daknaba gisik rakbo, maina
anga Rajani ramadilo, rongtalani ramao, uni gimin an'tangna
mikrakbo.

Apollyon ga'goldange re'bae aganaha.



Apol. Ia kamo anga kenjasrang, sina na'a an'tangko
tatibo; maina anga angni rong'kolo mikohetkangaha, na'a
re'badeengjawaha; ianon anga nang'ni janggiko pakrurugen.

Iako agane ua ching enggipa brako uni ka'tongona goataha indiba Kristian jaktango danilko ra'bitani gimin ua brako champengna chol ong'aha aro kengnioniko an'tangko champengaha.

Unon Kristian indake tom'tom chadenge warachake dongchaani ong'ja ine nikaha; maina Apollyon brarangko stil ga'akona gita chacha ga'akonatangani gimin Kristian jedake jokna joton ka'oba uni skoo, jako aro ja'arango mata bu'ako man'aha. Iarangni a'sel on'tisa ki'sangchi jitaha. Uko nike Apollyon rang'san ehabaoa Kristian bil gimikchin uko warachakaha. Ua bilonga dakgrikani belasana kingking ong'achim, aro Kristian neng'an amchakjaengjokchim. Maina Kristian mata bu'ani gimin bilgriroroaha.

Unon Apollyon ia cholko nike Kristian baksa chapchap rim'grike dakgrikenba Kristianko gostapaha. Ua indake ga'akon tonualko jakwataha. Unon Apollyon aganaha, 'Anga da'ode nang'ko man'chongmotaha:' indine agane ua Kristianko sinasipile sinjetjetjok. Indake dakon Kristian janggi tangpakuna jajrengani ong'katpilaha. Ua nangipa mandeko mangkimaatsrangna mangsonge Apollyonni bon'kame jak de'mitingo Isolni ska gita Kristian tonualko jaktango man'taion uko ketket rim'e inaha, 'Angni kosako kusi ong'nabe, O angni bobil, anga ga'akoba chakatkpiltaigen.' Iako aganemung ua uko bilongbee tonualchi su'protaha. Unon sipilgni mata bu'ako man'e tangwata gita ua tang'pilaha. Iako nike Kristian rang'san chasinaptaiaha aro aganaha, 'Ong'ja, ia pilakkon chinga badee ama.' Iatang ong'mano Apollyon an'tangni dragonni granrangko badale bile katangjok, aro Kristian uko niktaijajok.

Knapagijagipa aro nikpagijagipa pilakan ia dakgrikanio, maikai chrikani, aro dakgrika gimiko Apollyonni kenbegni randinganrang, aro dragon gita agananirang; samgipinchi Kristianni ku'sik aro ka'tongoni maidakgipa ma'am skimanirang ong'katangaha, uarangko chanchichipna amjawachim. Jena kingking Apollyonko matatkuja unona kingking anga uai kusi ong'ani mikkangko nikachim; jensalo Kristian an'tangni mil'amchi Apollyonko matataha unosa ua ka'dingsmitaha, aro nigitoaha; indiba uan angni nika gimiko kenbatsranggnigipa nikanichim.

Uandaken dakgrika badeoa, Kristian inaha, 'Angko singhoni ku'sikoniko Jokatgipana da'o mitelaniko on'gen, aro Apollyonko amna Dakchakgipanaba;' aro ua uandaken dakaha aro aganaha:

Bilakgipa Beelzebub, ia Satanni pamong,
Angko gimaatna mangsonge ia biapona,
Uko ka'onanganiko ganate angona
Norokoniko watataha, angko dakchakaha,
Anga tonualchi uko bakan katataha.
Uni gimin anga uko pangnajol mitelgen,
Aro uni Rongtala bimungko mitel mitchubegen.

Unon unona saksa boljanggini bijakrangko ra'bae rebaaha. Kristian uko ra'e dakgrikao mata bu a man'gipao nongoa uarang rang san namaha. Un ja'mano ua da'sio on'atgipa rutirangko aro draka bitchi botolko cha'na aro ringna asongaha. Indake on tisa bilakkalao jaktango tonualko saloke ra'e, ramatangko re'angaha. Maina ua indake chanchiaha, 'Angna ramao mai bobil dongsoenga bimungkoba uija.' Indiba ua ia a kaweni rama gimikon Apollyonko grongtai-jajok.

BAK X

SIANI-JAGRINGNI-A'KAWE

Da'o ia a'kaweni bon'chotao damgipin a'kawe Siani-Jagringni-A'kawe gnangchim, aro Kristian iagitan re'taina nangachim, maina Salgini songjinmaona iakon rama dakpre-tachim. Da'o ia a kawea namen a'bimanduchim. Jeremia katchinikgipa iako indake aganachim, 'Damsa a'bimandu, a'gisi aro akolrangni a'a; mikka gri, aro siani jagringni a'a; a'song jekon (Kristianna agre) pilakba batsotja aro jeon pilakba songdongja.'

Da'o iano Kristianni obosta Apollyon baksa dakgrkana bate namjabataha. Iako ong'nasiengipa obostachin na'a uigen.

Unikoa anga jumango nikaha, Kristian Siani-Jagringni-A'kaweona sokoa, ua namgipa a'songko namgija dake aganipani dedrang sakgniko grongjok. Kristian uamangko indake sing'aha:

Kris. Na'simang baehina re'enga?

Manderang. Katbapilenga, katbapilenga; na'aba-janggi, ang-tom-tomaniko-gamchatnikode ching gitan katpabo.

Kris. Maina? Mai a'sel ong'ahade?

Man. A'sel! Nang'ni re'enggipa rama gitan chingaba re-engachim. aro chingni ka'soka dipet re'angaha; chong;mot, chinga pil'banan manjanasiahachim, aro on'titi re'anguode ia uiataniko nang'na aganenaba chinga amjawachim.

Kris. Maiko gronggikahade?

Man. Mai! chinga Siani-Jagringni A'kaweonan napnasia-hachim, indiba maibakai rusong gnangesa uno napna skang mangmang-uko-nikaha.

Kris. Indide na'simang maiko nikchongmotaha?

Man. Nika! Mai Siani-A'kawe chong'motkon; uan dim'ak gita, chachan andalpila, a'kolni me'mangrang, putrang, dragonrang, una agreba chinga ua a'kaweo chrikenggipa aro mikoenggiparangkoba on'tisaba chotchanggihian knabaaha. Una agreba manderangni chotchanggihia dukrang, jerangkon, sildengchi, kakomtoke duko donengachim; aro ua a'kaweni, kosak,oljol ka'donga gri ong'ani bingbangatgipa aramkoba, aro siani grangrang ua a'kaweni kosako badalkame dongong, akoba nikbaaha. Kan'dike aganode, uno pilakan kengnira, rasan aro mamungan tik grisrang.

Kris. Na'simangni agangiminrangko anga uikuja, indiba uan angni Salgiona rama ong'a.

Man. Nang'ni rama ong'china, chingade ukode chingni rama ine basejawa.

Iako agane uamang ekgrikangaha, aro Kristian ramatang-ko-reangkuaha. Indiba Kristianni iako salokgimin tonuali guangpitichim, maina ua ramao maiba bilrangko gronggrile-timaba donga ine kenengachim.

Unon'anga jumango nikaha, ia a'kawena sokon uni jak-rachibara tu'be pipa chikare gnangchim. Bilsijoljol kanara kanastako dilenba sakgnian ia chikareon ga ake gimarongachim. Aro nibo, jakasichibara kenbegni chibol a'a daksogi-jagipa guangchimi. Uno ga'akode namgipa manderangba chadengena bon kamakon man'na amjachim. Ia chibolon Daud Raja ba changsa ga'akaha, aro Bil Gnanggipa selchroe uko-jokatjade ua uanon a'dapako man'gnokchim.

Rama ja'kolba iano namen apchonachim, uni gimim Kristian neng'nikbataha; maina andalao ua chikareko gelne

joton ka'mitingo samgipin chibolchi ga'akskana dakachim. Indaken uachibolna simsakmitingo chikurechi ga'akskana-siachim. Ia on'g'ano ua re'anguaha, aro dula ong'bee skimako anga knaengachim, maina janappgimin kengnina agreba ua rama andalsrangani gimin ua ja'ku ga'attaina de'on badiaon ga'atgen ukon uijaha.

Ia a'kaweni jatchio anga norokni ku'maug gitakoba nikaha, aro uara ramani sambaonchim. Da'o Kristian chan: chiaha, 'Anga maiko dakgen?' Gisep gisep uoni wa'al ong'katbaengachim, aro wal'misirang aro kenbegni birangrang baksa (jerangan Kristianni tonualna on'tisaba simsakjachim) tang'potpotbaengachim. Uni gimin Kristian tonualtango donpile minggipin silchidare Brani ingipako jakbitskana nangaha, aro ang'ni knaao ua indine grapaha, 'O Gitel, anga nang'ko mol'mola, angni janggiko jokatbo.' Indake uachel'en re'angaha, indiba wal'sare uona sokengpitichim, uabaksa knaronggija ku'rangko iachi aro uachi katurangagakoba knaaha. Ramao ga belbele galako aro tong'tang tongitang ong'atako manginok ine ua chanchian ong'katpilaha. Ia kenbegnirangko ua adita mailrangonan knaachim, aro nikachim. Biap damsaona sokon ua bang'bea satanrang an'tangko grongna ramako re'baenga gita knasoengachim. Ua dondike maiko dakon nambatgen uko chanchina abachangaha. Re'pilon nambatgenma ineba ua chanchia onghatpilahachim. Pilsara ua chanchiaha, Haida da'ode a'kaweni bikbemangkode re'mangnokkon, aro mai mai kengnirangko gronge ambaaha ukoba gisik ra'aha, aro re'pilani kengnian re'mikangchina batnaba gnang ineba chanchiaha; uni gimin ua re'kunan mangsongsrangaha. Indiba satanrang sepangroroenga gita nikachim. Uamang sepangsrangona sokon ua krenge inwataha; Anga gitel Isolni bilo re'ururagen.' Unon uarang dongdike sepangona re'bajajok.

Mingsako anga gualjawa, anga' nengachim aro nibo. Kristian inditan da'o nawang changaha, maina ua kurangtangko uijapilaha. Aro indake anga nikaha; uakamenggipa a'kolko batarion denggugiparangoni saksa janggilchi re'bikpile uona ka'sine re bekbac bangbea mitakani aro chonnikbeanirangko una janapaha. Uarang pilakan gisiktangoni ong'katbaenga ine ua chanchiachim. Ian an'tangni pilak gronggiminrangna bate Kristianko man dikatbatbeahap, maina ua an'tangni Ka'sabegipakon da'o chonnikpilaha;

ua amode uko dakjawachim; indiba ua skatangko dakna nachikoltangko mitipna aroba indaka chonikanirang baoni ong'katbaengachim uinan man'jachim.

Kristian indake chaktogija obostao re'angmitingo mik-kangchi indine aganenga ku rangko kaaha, 'Anga Siami Jagringni-A'kaweko re'oba mamung namgijana kenjawa; maina na'an ang baksa gnang.'

Unon ua ia a'selrangni gimin kusi ong'aha:

Skanggipa, Uno ua uina man'aha, ia a'kaweo Isolna kengipa. saoba saobaba re'paenga. Gnigipa, Isol uamang baksa ia andalgipa aro sikdikdikgipa biapoba gnang, indiba ia andalbeanini gimisan ua uko nikna man'jaha. Gitamgipa Ka'sne uamangko srapode ripengrangko man'dapgen. Indake ua mikkango re'gipako okamroroe re'angaha, indiba uaba sanan ku'chakgen ukon uijaha, maina uaba an'tang saksan inesa bebera'achim. Ka'sne ka'sne wal seng'baengoa Kristian aganaha, 'Ua siani jagringko pring pil'ataha.'

Da'o pring seng'ahaoa, ua nipilaha, re'pilna ske ong'achim, indiba mai mai kengnirangko ua andalao re'baaha uko seng'ao ninasan mangsongachim. Unon ua chibolko samsachi aro chikareko sangipinchi rongtalbate nikaha; aro uarangni gisepo ramara inditan apchonachim; una agreba me'mang-rang, putrang aro a'kolni dragonrangkoba ua chel'ao nikata-chim, maina wal seng'on uarang sambaona re'baachim. Indiba uarangko ua nikaha, maina sea gnang, 'Ua andalani ning'tua bosturangko nika aro siani jagringko seng'aona ra'bara.'

Da'o Kristian pilak kengnirangoni jokahani gimin gisiko nangbataha; ia kengnirangna ua kenoba da'o seng'ao uar-rangko talbate nikachim. Da'o sal chubaengjok. Kristianna iaba ka'sachakani ong'achim, Skanggipa Siani Jagringni A'kawe kenbegni ong'oba, mikkangchi dongpitigipa kenbata-ni ong'achim. Uni chadengenggipaoni a'kaweni bon'chotao-na rama jolгимikon ma'manti matkolrang gnangchim. Iano da'oba skanggipa bakko re'mitingo gita walengpitiode janggi hajalsa gnangoba uarang gimachong'motgenchim. Indiba angni anganbagimin gita da'o sal chubajok. Unon ua agana-ha. 'Angni skoni kosako uni tochri teng'sua; anga uni seng'-achi andalako re'aha.'

Indake Kristianni ramatangko re angako anga nikaha. Da'o ua jripjrip gong'rakbate re'angaha; aro indake re'ange ua mamung duko ga'akjajok. Unon ua git ring'aha.

O agilsak aiao inmangipa ; anga komie aganna amja !
Angni iano gronggipa dukoniko rakiana,
O angko jokatgipa jak, patiakko man'china.
Andalao kengnirang aro satanrang aro
Duulaha angko pap aro norok ia a'kaweo.
Ja'garang aro matkolrang angni ramaochim,
Anga gisik gri aro gamchata gri ga'akmangnokchim ;
Indiba anga tangani gimin Jisu mukutko stikchong.

BAK XI

KRISTIAN ARO BEBEGIPA

Kristian indake re angon on'tisa chugipa a'timboona sokeaha. Uan-songregiparangna mikangchiko niwatna don-gimin ong'achim. Kristian uko doange niwatna Bebegipani re'angengako nikataha. Unon Kristian gam'e chrikatjok. 'Wai, na'a dondikuboda, angaba nang baksa re'pana.' Iako knae Bebegipa nipilatoa Kristian chrikwatattaijok; 'Dong-kubo, anga nang'ko srapkuna.' Indiba Bebegipa aganjok, 'Ong ja anga janggina katenga. An'chiko am'gipa angni ja-mantaptapanaha.' Iana Kristian ka'a moe rang'san kreng-prete katbae Bebegipako srape katbadeangjok. Uandake ja'mangipa skang ong'aha. Unon Kristian ripengtangna skangoa rasong daka gnang ka'dingjok; indiba ua ja'atangna simsakjaenba ja'gidote gitilaha, aro Bebegipa re'bae salchro-kujana kingking chakatna amjajok.

Unon anga jumango nikaha, uamang ka'sagrikkbee damsan re'angengachim, aro songremitingo an'tangtangna mai mai a'selrang ong'aha uaranko name agangrikna a'bachengaha, aro indake aganjok.

Kris. Angni ka'sara aro namgipa jong, Bebegipa, anga nang'ko srapahani gimin kusi ong'a, aro an'chingni janggirangko indake chiripaha, maikai an'ching ia an-senggipa ramao kusi onge aro ripeng ong'e re'na chol ong'aha.

Bebe. Ka'sara ripeng, anga an'chingni songoni intalan nang baksa re'bana chanchiengachim, indiba na'an skang-bajok. Indaken anga ia rama gimikkon saksan re'bana nangdraaha.

Kris. Na'a re'chakatna skang Gimagni Songjinmao badita ruute dongrikiti ?

Bebe. Anga uno dongkuna man'jaona kingking dongku-aha; maina nangni re'ongkatani ja man rikrikan an'chingni songjinmako salgini wa'al ga'akdape kamgopgen ine name-daken jangbeaha.

Kris. Mai! nang'ni noksulrang indake aganachimma ?

Bebe. Oe, aditana kingking uamang indaken aganachim.

Kris. Nang'na agre pilakba katbae jokjajokma ?

Bebe. Ia agananirang pilakon gipahaoba uamang bebera-aha ine anga chinchijachim. Maina iarangni gimin agangrik-mitingo anga mitamrangni nang'ni songretimangana chonniko agananirangko knaachim, (maina nang'ni songreaniko uamang indakesa ra'achim), indiba anga bebera'chongmota aro da'oba ra'engpiti, an'ohing songjinmako salgioni wa'al aro gondok ga'akdape kamgopgen, ianan kene angade kat-bajok.

Kris. Noksul Jolani gimin mamung agan'nikoba knaba-mangjama ?

Bebe. Oe, Kristian, nang'ko Ka'donga-grini A'belona ja rikbae uno gipuaha ine saniba siniba aganako knaaha; indiba indaka a'sel ong'aha ine uade uiatna sikjachim; uko indakgipa moela nangtiptipsrangaha ine anga uichongmota.

Kris. Uni noksulranga una maiko aganachim ?

Bebe. Uni pil'bapilan dipet ua sakgipinni chonnikako man'rangenga. Mitam uko ka'dingsteke roachim aro chon-nikachim, aro kamrangkoba una on'rongjachim. Da'o ra skangna bate changsni namjabataha.

Kris. Uamang an'tangtangan ramako mitchieba maina uko indake chonnikachim ?

Bebe. O, uamang indakesa insranga, 'Uko kadebo, ua kamrangtik gri kimkingijagipasa.' Anga chanchia Isol an-tangan uni bobilrangkoba uko chonnikchina aro agangitchie rochina gita didiataha; maina ua ramatangko watgalaha.

Kris. Na'a nang'ni re'bana skang un baksa agangrikang ngangchimma ?

Bebe. Anga uko changsa soroko grongachim; indiba ua dakatangna kracha'enggipa gita sorok samsachi katjitahani gimin anga una mamungkoba aganjajok.

Kris. Beben, angni re'chakatbamitingo anga una ka'dongachim, indiba da'o anga una kenchaka, haida ua song-jimako nisiao gimachapnaba gnang, maina aganme'apao indine agana gnang, 'Achak uni wakalatangona chapilanga; aro wakbima an'tangni auram chibolona re'pilanga.'

Bebe. Anga an'tangba indaken kenchakengajaode, indiba je ong'oba, sawa uko champengna man'gen?

Kris. Atcha noksul Bebegipa, uni gimin an'ching don-tongnahamo. Hai, an'ching nambatarangni gimin agangrik-naha. Nang'ni re'bamitingo na'a ramao mai maiko grongaha uko aganboda; maina na'a maibakode grongchong'motaha ine anga uia, ong'jaode ian aiao inmanani ong'pilskara.

Bebe. Nang'ni ga'akgipa a'belko anga nikaha aro unoni kate anga jokaha. Aro cholgugaona mamung kenani grian sokeaha. Indiba Dari minggipakosa anga grongaha. Ua angna o tisa namgijako dakna mangsongachim.

Kris. Na'a uni ja'gaoni jokara nambejok; Josepl. uni jakon duko ga'aknasiahachim; indiba uaba nang gitan jokaha. Ua janggitangkon gimaa'nasiahachim. Ua nang'na maiko dakaha?

Bebe. Mai dakgipa tol'napani uo gnangchim na'a uko uitokna amjawa, indiba na'a aditan uia, ua an'tang baksa namgija kamko ka'china angko nengnengaha, aro pilak chu'ongnikanirangko angna ku'rachakaha.

Kris. Ong'ja, ua nang'na nama chu'ongnikaniko ku'rachakjachim.

Bebe. Angni mangsongako na'a uia, uan be'enni chu'ongnikaniko mangsonga.

Kris. Na'a uoni jokahani gimin anga Isolko mitela. Gitelni mitchia man'giminsan uni matkolo ga'akaigen.

Bebe. Haida, an'tangan joksranga ba jokjajok ukoba uijajok.

Kris. Uni skarangna na'a ku'rachakja ine anga bebera'a aro ka'dongchaka.

Bebe. Anga an'tangko ong'siatna on'jaha; maina git-cham seanio anga an'tanag nikgiminko gisik ra'a Uno indake agana, 'Uni ja'kurang norokko rim'a.' Indaken anga

uni mikron nianirangchi mikdipilatako man'jana gita mikrontangko mikchipaha. Unon ua angko saiaha aro anga ramatangko re'baaha.

Kris. Na'a re'bamitingo ramao mamung gipin cham-penganiko grongjajokma?

Bebe. Neng'ani A'bri minggipa ja'rimona sokeon bude-pabegipa mande saksako anga grongaha. Ua angara sawa aro bachi re'enga ine sing'aha. Anga songregipa aro Salgini Songjinmaona re'enga ine una aganchakaha. Unon budepa una aganaha, 'Nang'ko nangipa mande gita nika, na'a angni dormahako chu'ongnike ang baksa songdongpana sikgen-ma?' Unon anga uni dongram aro bimungko singaha. Ua skanggipa Adam aro Tol'napani songjinmao donga ine aganaha. Unikoa uni kamni aro maikai dormahako on'gen ineba anga sing'taiaha. Uni kam bang'a kusi ong'ani; aro dorhamade ja'mano unin nokkrom onngen ine aganachim. Anga sing'angkue inaha, Noko mai mai donga aro maidak-gipa nokolrang gnang? uni noko pilak chia aro toa cha'ani-rangko rakia; aro chakkolrangde an'tangni dedrangan ong'a ine aganaha. Badita sak bi'sarang uo gnang? ineba anga uo sing'oa Demechik sakgittam gnang ine aganchakaha. Saksako Be'enni Skani sakgipinko Mikronni Skani, aro gittamgipako Janggini Gaora ine minga ine aganaha. Anga skode uamangko kimnaba man'gen ine aganaha. Badita ruute dongna nanggen ine sing'oa, An'tangni tangenga dipetna ine aganchakaha.

Kris. Atcha, ua budepara nang'na maiko bon'chote aganaha?

Bebe. Skangde angaba un baksa re'na chanchia ong'katahachim, maina uni agananiranga nama ine anga chanchiaha. Indiba anga agangrikjoljole uni mikkangko nion uno indake seako anga nikaha, 'Gitcam mandeko uni pilak dakanirang baksa galatbo.'

Kris. Indake maikaisa ong'aha?

Bebe. Unon angni gisik ding'baaha, jeko aganoba jeko tol'napoba uni nokona sokango ua angko nokolna palgen-chim. Uni gimin anga uko aganangkuna beng'aha, maina anga uni nokni cholgugani sepangona re'angjawachim. Unon ua manengenba angni janggini ramako ka'atna gita saksako watatgen ine aganaha. Uni ja'mano anga ramatangko an'pile re'baaha. indiba anga an'pilarion angni

be'enko rim'chipake salchrake akseta gita anga sanikaha, aro angni be'enko ua mande mitam man'angahakon ine anga chanchimanpilaha. Ai'a mande! ine anga chrikpilaha. Indake anga a'briona re'baaha.

Da'o anga a'dingko tong'sa domanon janggalchiko nipiloa mande saks a'ngni ja'man ja'man re'baengako niksoaha. Balwa gita gong'rakbee re'baenba ua bandasal donggipa chachaon angko srapeaha.

Kris. Uachachaon anga neng'takna asongachim. Indiba neng'beenba tusidape anga dol'gimin lekako angni ka'bako-niko gimaataha.

Bebe. Namgipa dada, angko knatimsrangkubonc. Ua angko sraparion, ua ku'samangmang aganari angko dokaha, aro sipilen doke donangaha. Anga on'tisa mikselpiloa, 'Maina angko indake dokna nanga?' ine anga sing'aha. Ua aganchake inaha, 'Na'a sriksrik Skanggipa Adamchi re'na chanchiahani gimin.' Indine aganenba aroba changsa ka'tongo doktaiaha. Ua janggalchipak dokani gimin anga sigimin gita chacha uni ja'o gitulaha. Anga mikselbataion ka'sachakpachina mol'molaha; indiba ua indakesan aganchakaha, 'Anga ka'sachakaniko mesokna uija.' Indake agane da'oba changsa angko doktaiaha. Ua angko sikamen dokgenchim, indiba saks re'bae beng'aha.

Kris. Ua re'bae beng'ipara sawachim?

Bebe. Nikchengon anga uko uijachim, indiba ua re'pak-angon uni oksiko aro jakpa ja'parango matarangko nikesa uan an'chingni Gitel ine anga potchipaaha. Indake anga a'briko dobaaha.

Kris. Nang'ko srapegipa uan Mose; ua saksakoba watpilja, aro niam pe'gipa manderangna ka'sachakaniko on'naba uija.

Bebe. Anga uko indaken uia; uni angko grongania skanggipa ong-jachim. Anga songo tom'tom dongmitingoba ua angona re'baaha, aro anga uno dongchaode angni nokko so'chongmotgen ine manengaha.

Kris. A'brini kuchoto jeon Mose nang'ko grongaha uno na'a nokko nibaama?

Bebe. Oe, singhorangkoba, anga unona sokna skang nikbara; indiba singhorangde tusienga ine anga chanchia, maina unochacha saljatchichim. Sal bang'kuengani gimin

anga Do'ga dongtingipako re'pake a'briko ong'onjoljol-baijok.

Kris. Ua nang'ni re'pakbaako nikrika ine angna agana, indiba na'a ua noko dongdike waltuode namgenchim; uno na'a nikronggijanirangko nikgenchim, aro ua nikanirangko siaonaba gualnan man'jawachim. Indiba na'a Rasong Onani A'kaweo mamungkoba grongbajama?

Bebe. Oe, anga saksa Chu'ongnikgija minggipako grongbaachim. Ua angko an'tang baksa re pilatna joton ka'beaha, ua indake inachim, ua a'kaweo mamung mande ra'ani gristranggipa, una agreba ua indake aganachim, Uchi re'angode ua an'tangni ripengrangko manigijanisan ong'aigenchim, chong'motan Gaora, Dal'a-daka, An'tangko-chu'ongnika aro A'gilsakni-rasong jeko ua uiachim, anga ia a'kaweko re'e gokani kamko ka ode uamang ka'onangbegenchim.

Kris. Na'a una maikai aganchakaha?

Bebe. Anga una indake aganchakaha, ua bimung minggimin manderang angko bak chanoba (aro beben be'enni gita chanchiode ong'aba ong'a) angni songregipa ong'a intal tal uamang angko jegalaha; aro da'o uamang angna pangnaba bakdrang ong'ja gita ong'pilaha. Indake anga una aganaha, ua a'kaweko ua ra'sretbeaha, maina Rasongna skang Rasong grini, aro Gaora de'ani ga'akna skang ong'a. Uni gimin anga una aganaha, an'chingni ka'sagrikaniko gamchatnikana bate gisik gnanggiparangni dakronga gita angade ia a'kawekon re'nesia.

Kris. Na'a una agre a'kaweo mamungkoba grongbajahama?

Bebe. Oe, Kratcha'ani minggipako anga uno grongaha. Angni re'a gimiko angni gronggipa manderangni gisepo ua ong'gija bimungchi mingako man'aha ine anga bebera'a. Sakgipinde adita jegrikani ja'maon nangja ine ingenchim; indiba ia krat grigipa Kratcha'ani indake mamung saloba dakjachim

Kris. Mai, ua nang'na maikosa aganskaahade?

Bebe. Maiko agangen! ua torom chong'motkon jechachim; ua agana, 'Toromko chanchiara ka'sachakani, onatako man'ani aro mitchiani kamsan ong'aia. Rinokgipa gisik mande ong'ani ong'ja, aro katatangko nitmanijara; chong'motan somoini ka'donggipa gisikni jakgitel ong'aniko

an'tangko ra'rike donaniara manderangni mitchianisan ong'-skagenchim. Ua indakeba jechakaha, 'Pilakko gimaataniko jeko ra'na goka change kata ra'atoko man'na skang dal'gipa rakgipa, nokma aro gisik gngangiparangoni saksaba angni chanchia gita chanchigijan ong'na man'jachim, maina mai chong'mot ong'gen uko uija.' Una agreba songregiparangni songtango dongmitingo gamseng griako aroba ongipa obostakoba ua chonnikaha. Uamangni goka ong'ani aro a'gilsakni uianirangko uipagijani giminba. Angaba indaken ong'para ineba ua angko chonnikaha. Angni agangiminrangna baten bang'engpitichim. Mongsong, gilja noko skianiranga asonge kalima skimani, ma'ame aro rang'spite nokona -re'bapilani; nikrakgija dosina mangnangan sol'gul noksulni kemako bi'ani, aro sanikoba makoba ra'baahaode uko boripilani, iaranga kratcha'anisan ong'aia. Ua indakeba aganaha, 'Maikai toroma on'titi namgijani giminan dal'gipa rakgiparang baksa nangrimatja (jekon ua namkala bimungrangchi mingachim). indiba ongipa chongiparangkosa toromo jongadarang ong'ani gimin mendatang gita mander'ata. Iaranga pilakan kratcha'ani ong'jama?' ine ua inachim.

Kris. Uarangna na a maikosa aganchakskaachim?

Bebe. Maiko agangen! Rang'sande maikon agangen uko chanchion man'jachim. aro unochachade anga mikkang gitchakjok, aro ia Kratcha'ani angko amrangnasiahachim. Indiba ja'mano anga chanchiaha, chong'motan Mandeni dal'nikaniara Isolni chonnikanisan ong'aia. Aroba anga chanchitaiaha, Ia Kratcha'ani mandea mai ukosan aganenba Isol aro Isolni kata mai ukode mamungkoba aganjajok. Indakenba anga chanchiaha, chong'motan a'gilsakni chanchiani gita ong'gija Chubatgipani uani aro niam gitasan bichal ka'gen. Uni gimin anga chanchiaha, Isolni agananiara nambata, a'gilsakni pilak manderangan uni bobil ong'oba uan namchongmota. Uni gimin Isol toromtango namnikbatani gimin, aro Isol rinokgipa gisikko namnikbatani gimin, aro Salgini songnokna an'tangko goka dakgiparangan gisik gngangbatgiparang ong'ani gimin, aroba kangal mande ong'oba Kristona ka'sagipan uko mitchigipa a'gilsakni dal'batgipa mandena bate nokmabatani gimin; Kratcha'ani, katbo; na'a angni jokani bobilsa ong'a. Anga sason ka'gipa Giteltango janggilate nang'ko ra'chakgenma? Maikai uni

re'baani salo anga mikkangko nina man'gen? Uni ramarangna aro nokolrangna da'o anga kratcha'nikode maikai anga uni patiana nichaksona man'gen? Indiba Kratcha'ani denggu ka'donggipa chong'mot. Anga uko an'tangoniko ekatnan man'jachim. Ua angona pil'nil re'bae, Toromo mai mai ka'dongna man'bregijanirang gnang uarangko angni nachikolo aganmituerongachim. Indiba ja'mankamo anga uko inaha, Indake joton ka'angchakuanirang magnasan ong'aigen, maina uni mitchigiminranga angna rasong chabatsranganisan ong'skaachim. Indake bon'kamao anga uko watsrangna man'aha. Aro uko ekna man'on anga ring'aha:

Salgini okamako manigiparangni
 Gronggnigipa bang'bea iuraani,
 Be'enni nanganirangna kraen sokbara.
 Sokbara, sokbara, gital gital sokbara;
 Da'o ba basakoba an'chingko srapegen
 Man'gen, amgen aro galatsranggen.

Uni gimin songregiparang, songregiparang, ka'dongbo,
 Aro mandena krae uarangoni an'tangtangko jokatbo.

Kris. Kusi ong'a angni jong, na'a indita ka'donge ia denggugipalo warachakaha. Pilak gipinrangni gisepo nangni agana gita ua kragija bimungchi donako man'aha; maina manderangni mikkango kratcha'atna gita an'chingko ramarangona kingkingba jarikna kadongaha, chong'motan an'chingko pilak manderangni mikkango namana kratcha'atna gita Indiba an'tangna gisik rake dakgipa ong'odo ua mamung saloba indake dakjawachim. Jeba ong'bo, an'ching uko warachakkuna hai, maina uni ka'donge agana-nirangchi ua gokarangna agresaksakoba namjabatatja. Gisik gnanggiparang Rasongko man'rikgen, indiba kratcha'ani gokarangni man'gni' ine Solomon aganaha.

Bebe. An'ching Kratcha'aniko warachakna ka'dongna man'na gita uno dakchakaniko bina nanga.

Kris. Nangni agana tik ong'a. Indiba na'a sakgipinko ua a'kaweo grongjama?

Bebe. Baosa, grijok, maina rama gimiko aro Siani-Jagringni-A'kaweboba salni jasengako joljolan man'baejok.

Kris. Nangna nambejok; Angnade na'njabeaha; maina ua a'kaweo gadaparion angade Apollyon baksa namen dahgribbeaha. Aiso angade angkon so'otchongmotguok inen

chanchipiljok. Mongsongde ua angko amenba kokkima
dondape angko biginchi changpilatnasia gita nol'on aro uni
angko a'o gostapon angni tonualko anga jakwataha Ong'ja,
una agreba angko man'chongmotaha ine inachim. Indiba
anga Isolo grapoa ua angko knachake angko dukaniko
jokataha. Uni ja'mano anga Siani Jagringni-A'kaweona
re'angtaiaha, aro uko re'mitingo ramani bikbeanonan wal-
mitingchim. Indake anga uno so'otako man'chongmotgnok
ine pil'nipil chanchipilaha. Indiba ja'mankamo wal seng-
aha, aro sal chubaoa angni ki'sang galbagiminko tom'tom-
bate aro nengribaten re'bana man'aha.

BAK XII

BALWAKO GRONGANI

Minggipinkoba anga jumango nikaha, uamang indake re-
angon Bebegipa samsachiko niatman'e Balwa minggipako
an'tangni adita chel'ao nikataha (ua biapo damsan barae
re'na gita biap chu'ongachim.) Ua changroa aro uko sepang-
ona bate chel'ao nitobate nikachim.

Ua mandena Bebegipa indake okame aganaha ?

Bebe. Ripeng, bachinasade ? Na'a Salgini A'songchi
re'engama ?

Bal. Anga ua biaponan re'enga.

Bebe. Ian nambea; indide na'a chingni re'rimgipa ong-
pagen.

Bal. Sikchong'motgen; anga na'simangni re'rimgipa ong-
gen.

Bebe. Re'baboda indide, damsan re'na hai Aro an'-
chingni somoiko namarangni gimin agane re'atna mo ?

Bal. Namani gimin agangriknade nang'mungba jemungba
ong'bo, ian angni namnikani chong'mot; aro indake namana
miksonggipa manderangkon grongdikahani gimin anga kusi
ong'bea. Maina bebeko aganode, indake namako agane
somoiko re'atgipa manderangko nikrongja, indiba mamung
man'dapani gri gop sop ka'anirangosan somoiko re'atgipa-
rangko nikronga, aro ian angna dukni ong'rongachim.

Bebe. Ian kalimani ong'bebea; maina salgini Iselna agre
angisakni manderangna nambatgipa aganani aro skiani mai
grangpiti ?

Bal. Anga nangko namen namniksranga, maina nang'ni agananirango ka'dongsrangani ong'a, aro aganode man'gen, Isolnirango agre mai kusi ong'batani aro labni gnang?

Maia kusi ong'batani? chong'motan mande aiao inmananirango kusi ong'ode. Mesokani gita, Saoba uigija bostu-rangni obostarangi gimin agangrikna kusi ong'ode; ba, saoba aiao inmananirang, chinrang nikronggijanirangi, gimin gopo ka'na skode, an'ching indakgipa nambegipa aro chi'begiparangni gimin rongtalgipa Sastroona agre ban-gipino seaniko man'gen?

Bebe. Ian bebehong'mot. Indiba namgni ong'na an'ching maidake golpo ka'a unosan pangchakbatgen.

Bal. Ukon angaba mangsongachim; bang'bea namgni-rangni gimin gopo ka'anichi an'ching uianiko man'dapgen. Agangope kosakoni namgnikoba aro ong'gramaigipa agilsakni giminba bang'a namgniko man'gen, indiba mongsngde atchitaina nangani, an'chingni kamrangni chu'onggijani aro Kristoni rongtalaniko nangani, aro gipinrangkoba mande iachi skie ra'na man'a. Unbakscha oisil pil'ani, bebera'ani, bi'ani, dakchakani aro indakgiparangko iachin mande skie ra'na man'a; aroba dal'bea kurichakanirang aro Nama Kattaoni ka'dimeanirango iachin an'tangna skie ra'na man'a. Una agreba iachin mande ong'gija chanchianirango jechakna, bebeko mesokna, aro uigijagiparangko skie ra'na man'a.

Bebe. Ia pilakan bebehong'mot, aro iarango nang'oniko knana kusi ong'a.

Bal. Da'nang! ia griani a'selan bebeko aro jringirotni janggina uamangni ka'sachakaniko nanganiko pilakan uijaenga indiba masigijasa niamri ning'o don'tokenga jechi mande mamung saloba salgiko man'na amja.

Bebe. Indiba iarangni gimin salgini uiania Isolni indinon-anisan ong'aia. Bimchipatangchi ba uaringni gimin gopo ka'anirangchi mangmang pilakba uarango man'na amja.

Bal. Ia pilakkon anga uitoka, maina salgioni ong'jaskal pilakba uarango man'na amja. Ia pilakan ka'sachakanisan, aro kamchi ong'ja. Iani bebeko mesokna anga Sastrooniko pod mingritchasako mesokna man'genchim.

Bebe. Atcha indide, an'ching in'uko maiko gopo ka'gen?

Bal. Na'a jeko ska; salgi ba a'gilsakni gimin; gisikni skani aro procharni; rongtalani aro rongtalgijani, re'anggimin

ba re'baghirangni gimin; songgipinni ba songtangni gimin; nangbatarangni ba obostarangni gimin; iarang maiba namgni ong'ode anga nang baksa agangrikgen.

Bebe. Da'o Bebegipa aiao inmanna a'bachenge Kris.-tianchipak jitange (maina da'o dipet ua saksan re'engachim), una ka'sinbeesa agane inaha, An'ching maidakgipa ripengko man'aha! Beben ia mande namsranggipa songregipa ong'bebegen,

Kris. Una Kristian sontolbee ka'dingsmite ag inaha, Ia mande an'tangko uigijagiparango an'tangni tol'napani srerangchi dilsretgen.

Bebe. Indide na'a uko uiana?

Kris. Uko uiana! ua an'tangko uiana baten anga uko uibatake.

Bebe. Ka'sapae ua mandea maironggipa ong'a uko angna aganbo.

Kris. Uni bimung Balwa ong'a, ua an'chingni songon donga ua mande nang'na agital ong'ana anga aiao iumana. Haida an'chingni songjinma dal'ani gimin ong'akon.

Bebe. Ua sani depante aro badia jolo donga?

Kris. Ua Ku'sik-chigipani depante. Ua Bol-bola Sorokni sambaon dongachim. Uno donggipa pilakan uko Bol-bola Sorokni Balwa ine bimung donachim. Uni agananirang nambeoba ua choligijagipasan ong'aiachim.

Bebe. Uko namgipa mande gita nikake!

Kris. Songgipin chel'ao donggipa uko uigijagipa mande-rang indake nikgen. Indiba songo aro samba ketchiode nidikanisan oag'aiachim. Uko nambegipa mande gita nika ine nang'ni aganon anga noksa salgipani kamko gisik ra'skara, uni noksarang chelao nitoe nika, indiba chapchap niode uarang namjasrangchim.

Bebe. Indiba n'chraka gitasa angade nikskaenga, maina na'a ka'dingesa aganaha.

Kris. Ia kattao Isol nachrakaniko beng'china; aro anga sakoba tol'e matnangna gitaba, anga nang'na bang'batako uni gimin agangkugen. Ia mande pilak baksan agangriknade da'o nangmung agangrika gitan churingramo asongengomangba agangrikgen. Ua badita nekanga uni ku'sikoni katarang ongkatrorogen. Toromde uni ka'tongo ba noko agangrikanioba dongja. Aro je dongpara uaba sreosan, indaken uni toromara kakwasan ongaia.

Beben indaken ong'bebeama! Indide anga ua mandechi tolnapaniko man'beaha.

Kris. Tolnapa! uade chongmot. Mingsa aganme'ap-aniko gisik ra'bo; 'Uamang agana aro dakja, indiba Isolni songnok kattao ong'ja bilosa., Bebeniko bianiko gisik pil-aniko aro atchigitalniko aganoba ua uarangko gopo ka'na-san changaia. Aaga uamangni madrango dongnappae uko songoba gipinoba ni'ha, aro angni agana pilakan bebe ine uisranga. Do'chi bigipoko su'uani gri gitan, uni noko toroman grisrang. Uo bi'ani gri aro paponi gisik pil'ani mamung chinan grisrang. Nangja ua mandena batede matburungrangan ant'angtangni dakronga gitade Isolna kamko ka'batengpiti. Uko uigipa pilakni nikanio ua torom-na kratcha'anisan, aro moela aro mitchianisan ong'srangaia. Indake uchi uni donggipa songjinmao mamung nama kamko chu'sokatani dongjasrang. Indake uko uigipa manderangde uko, A'palo sa'gre aro songo Satan inesa bimungko don-pilachim. Uni nokoni manderangba indakesan nikachim. Ua Inditan namgijao atchigipa aro chonnikgipa aro unbaksaba ua inditan chanchininggijagipa ong'a, maikai uni chakkolrang una kamko ka'e on'na aro maikai aganna nanga ukon uipiljachim. Unbaksa dakrimgiparang indake agan-pila, chongmotan un baksa dakrimpaana batede Turk manderang baksa dakrimon uamangoniko nambata dakaniko mangan, Ia Balwa chol ong'ode uamangko re'badeanggen, cha'bokgen, togigen aro uamangko ningo don'gen. Unbaksa ua ant'ang depanterangkoba ant'ang gitan dak-atachim; aro uamangoni sakoba goke dake kenaniko nikode (uamango rinokgipa gisik napode ua uko indake mingachim) uamangko Goka, Jara ine mingrongachim; aro uamangko mamung dakeba agre gipinrangni mikkango aganna on-jachim. anga ant'angde indakesan uiaia. chong'motan indake namgijagipa janggi tanganion ua bang'akon ja'gidot-ataha, aro ga'akataha aro Isol champengjaode mikkang-chiba bang'ani champenganin ong'kugen.

Bebe. Beben ripeng, anga nang'kon bebera'na nanga. Na'a uko uiani giminsan ong'aia, indiba Kristianna krae na'a manderangni giminba'agana. maina na'a uko namnikjae iako aganaha, ine anga chanchina man'ja, indiba katarang nang'ni agana gitan ong'bebea.

Kris. Aanga skang intal uko uisojaode angaba nang'ni chanchia gitan chanchigenchim. Nang'ja ia agananirangko toromni bobilrangoniko manahaode ang'a uko chonnikani inesa ra'gENCHIM. Namgipa manderangni bimung aro kam-rango pil'nipil namgijagipa manderangni ku'sikrang ga'akronga. Indiba airang pilekan aroba bangbea gipin namgijanirangni gimin uko dosi ine mesokna man'a. Aroba namgipa manderangde uan kratcha'a; uamang uko jongada ba ripengska inemaugba okamna amja. Uko uigiparangde nni bimung mangmangnan kratcha'tokaiachim.

Bebe. Beben, aganani aro dakani minggini ong'a; aro mikkangchi anga iani dingtanggrikaniko nigen.

Kris. Uarang minggini chongmot; be'en jaangini ding-tanggrika gita ong'a, maina be'ben janggi griode sigimin manggisian ong'aiachim. Indakgipa aganani mingsasano ong'aiode uara sigiminin manggisian ong'achim. Toromni nangbatgipara kam dakaniosa (ong'bata). An'chingni Isol ara Pagipani mikkango rongtala aro marang gri torom kam ian, uamangni dukko ma'a paa grirangko aro sagrerangko niroka aro an tangko simteka gri a'gilsakoniko rakia.' Balwa iarangni gimin uija; knaao aro aganao namgipa Kristian ong'na man'a ine ua chanchia, aro indakachi ua janggitangko tol'napa. Knaaniara bitchri satanisan ong'aia; aganani mangmang janggi aro katong bite nangbebeaha ine mesokna chu'ongja; aro an'ching beberana nanga, chongmotan bichalni salo manderang bitena krae bichal ka'ako man'gen. Unsalo na'a bebera'ama ine sing'jawaha; indiba kamchi dakgipama ba bolbolgipasama, ukosa sandie bichal ka'gen. A'gilsakni bonkamako rakari gita chacha toa, aro rakario manderang bitekosa miksongbata. Beben agre jekoba ra'chakani ong'gen iade ong'ja; unsalo Balwani kema mamungan ong'srangjawa.

Beben. Ian angko Moseko gisik ra'ata, maikai ua rongtal-gipa matburungko mesoka. Ura ja'skep gnanggipasan ba chobaie cha'gipasan ong'aia indiba jaskep gnang aro chobaie cha'gipaba ong'na nanga. Sapau cha'aniko chobaioaba rong-talgipa ong'ja, maina uno ja'skep gri. Ian Balwa gita tik ong'a; ua cha'aniko chobaia gita uiankio man'a. Ua kattarangko chobaia; indiba uo ja'skep gri gita paprangoni ekja. Batesa sapau gita achakni ba mapilni ja'arangko ra'skara. Uni gimin ua rongtalgijagipa ong'a'

Kris. Na'a Sastroni gita chongmotkon angni uisoka gita aganaha, aro anga minggipinkoba agandapgen. Mitam manderangko, chongmotan bolbolbegiparangko, gam'gipa pitol ba kakwa ine Paul mingaha. Uko gipin biapo ua pe'e indake agantaiaha, Janggi grigipa bostuni gam'a. Janggi gri bosturang jerangan Sastroni bebe aro ka'sachakani gri uamangni gam'a aro agananirang sagrerangni ku'rang gita ong'piloba janggini dedrang baksa salgini songnoko uamangko mamung saloba donpajawa.

Bebe. Anga skang intalan un baksa ripeng ong'pana ku'si ong'beachim, indiba da'ode namnikjasrangjok. Uko gelna an'ching maiko dakgen?

Kris. Angni kupatianiko ra'chake angni ge'eta gita dakbo. Unon Isol uni ka'tongko rim'e uko pil'atkujaode uaba nang'ni ripeng ong'na namnikjawa.

Bebe. Anga maiko dakbo indide?

Kris. Unona re'angbo aro toromni bilni gimin un baksa gisik nange agangrikbo, aro tale uo sing'bo, iarang uni noko ka'tongo ba agangrikanio rakkamsrangama?

Bebe. Unon Bebegipa Balwaona re'angtaie aganaha, Maisa da'oa, maikaisa ong'engade? Re'baboda.

Bal. Atcha, nang'ko mitela, an'ching da'onade bangbearangkon agangrikman'engnokchim.

Bebe. Atcha, na'a namnikode da'o an'ching a'bachenggen; aro na'a angko singtimna wataha gita indaken ong'china. Jokataniara maikai mandeni ka'tongo an'tangko mesoka?

Bal. Indide an'chingni agnagrikani bosturangni bilni gimin ong'a ine anga nika. Atcha, ia sing'ani nambea, anga aganchakna namnikbegen. Angni kandike aganchakani indake ongchina, Jeni katongo Isolni ka'saani gnang uno papko matnangani gnang. Gnigipa...

Bebe. Dondikkubo, mingprakon bon'e chanchichengna hai. Na'a indakesa aganna nanga ine anga chanchia; papko mitchina sikanichisa uko mesokani ong'a.

Bal. Maikai? Papko matnangani aro uko mitchiani maio dintanggrika?

Bebe. O, namen dintanggriksranga; mande papko matnangnaba gnang, indiba ua mitchina man'ja, maina namnikgijani bilchi sikchakramo bangani matnangako anga knaha; uamang ka'tongtangtango noktangtango aro

agangrikanirango uko ra'bitna man'engpiti. Josephni nok-gipa me'chik chrikwate rongtalgipa gita papko matnangaha, indiba kusi ong'en ua un baksa rongtalgijani kamrangko dakna sikkuachim. Na'a ja'pingtango bi'sako denggugipa me'chik bi'sa ba gipin gipin dake matnanga, aro ja'mano uko gipakkotkote ku'dimchotchota gita, initam manderangni papko matnanganiranga ong'aia.

Bal. Na'a a'bachengon tol'aha ine anga nika.

Bebe. Ong'ja anga tol'jachongmot. Anga pilakkon tik dake donengasa. Indiba gnigipa nang'ni mesokgnigipa ka'tongo ka'sachakania maichim?

Bal. Sastroni ning'tuaniko ma'siani.

Bebe. Ia chin skanggipa ong'na nang'achim. Indiba skangba ja'manba ong'china, uaba bebe ong'ja; maina ma'siani uisranganiko Sastroo man'naba gnang, indiba janggio ka'sachakani kam gnangpiti. Ong'ja, mande pilak uianiko uioba ua mamungba ong'janaba man'a, aro indaken ua Isolni de ong'ja. Jensalo Kristo aganaha, 'Na'simang ia pilakkon ma'siama?' Aro sninggiparang aganchakaha, 'Oe.' Ua agandapaha, 'Na simang uko dakode patia man'gipa ong'a.' Ua patianiko ma'sianio donjaha, indiba dakaniosa; maina kam gri ma'sianiba gnang. Uan nokgipako uieba uni skako daktigijagipa. Sa'oba sa'gre gita uinaba gnang, indiba ua Kristian ong'ja. Uni gimin nang'ni mesokani bebe ong'ja. Beben maibako uiani bel'belgipa aro rasong dakgiparangko namnikata, indiba uko dakanian Isolko namnikatja. Uiani gri ka'tongko namatade ong'ja, maina ua ka'tong ong'gramaigipasan. Uni gimin uiani rokom gni gnang. Uiani jean chanchisotanio pangchaka, aro uiani jean ka'sara bebeni ka'sachakanio pangchaka aro jean ka'tongoni Isolni skako mandeko dakata. Iarangoni skanggipan bel'belgipana jakkalani ong'gen, indiba minggipin gride bebe-gipa Kristian chu'ongnikjawa. 'Ma'sianiko angna on'bo, unon nang'ni niamko anga rakigen; Oe, angni ka'tong gimik-chi anga uko manigen.'

Bal. Na'ade da'oba tol'taiaha. Iade toromko nam-batatani ong'ja.

Bebe. Jeba ong'chong, ka'sachakani kamni minggipin chin dongatangko maikai mesoka uko mesoktaibo.

Bal. Aganjajok. An'ching ianoba melitaijawa ine anga uia.

Bebe. Na'a aganjaode angko aganskana on'genma?
Bal. Skode na'asa.

Bebe. Ka'sachakani kamko uko man'gipani ka'tongo, janggi ba nikwatskagiparango nikna man'a. An'tangon gnanggipana indake ong'a. Ua uko paptangko uiata, mongsongde dakbewaltangni ong'siako, aro bebera'gijani papko jeni giminan Jisu Kristoo bebera'e Isolni ka'sa-chakaniko man'jaode ua galonako man'chongmotgen. Ia nikani aro uianian uno duk aro kratcha'aniko ong'ata. Unbaksaba ua a'gilsakni Jokatgipako an'tangna parape'ako nika, aro janggi tanga gimiko un baksa nangrimsrangniko dakna, aro iako dakon okkrianirang aro ringna skanirang ja'rikoba ku'rachakaniko on'manaha. Da'o Jokatgipao bebera'ani mangraka ba mangrakgijaosa nang'ni kusi ong'ani ba tom'tomani, rongtalanirangna ka'saani, uko uibatna skani aro una a'gilsak kam ka na skani ong'gen. Anga iako indake mesokani ong'a ine aganoba, ka'sachakanf kam iarangan ong'a ine uni ong'siani aro namgija chanchianian ia kamko uisretata. Uni gimin iako man'gipa ian ka'sachakani kam ine aganchotna skang tik uiani gisik dongna nanga. Sakgipinrang indake nika;

1. Kristoo an'tangni bebera'aniko nina ku'rachake nianichi.

2. Ua ku'rachakanina krakra janggi tanganio, ka'tong rongtalanio, ma'drang rongtalanio (jik aro de gnangode), a'gilsako rongtalanini gimin agangrike jean uko papko mitchina aro uko ma'drango chipatsrangna aro a'gilsako rongtalaniko bang'roroatna, bol'bolgipa aro cha'chipilgiparangni dakronga gita ku'sikarichi ong'gija, indiba katani bilna ka'sara bebeni bamaniko kamchi dakanio ong'na nanga. Da'o ka'sachakani kamni gimin kan'dike mesokanio aro uko parape'anio; maiba je'chakani dongode jechakbo, ong'jaode, anga gnigipa sing'aniko aganchaknahane?

Bal. Ongja, angni kam da'o jechakna ong'ja, kna-timnasa. Uni gimin nang'ni gnigipa sing'aniko aganchakbo.

Bebe. Ua ian: Na'a iani gimin skanggipa mesokanio uiana? Aro nang ni janggi aro gisik pil'aniba uko mesokama? Ba nang ni torom kata sreosanma aro bebeo aro kamode ong'jama? Ka'sapae na'a iani gimin aganchakna skode salgini Isolko uianio Amen ine nibo; aroba nang'ni

gisiktango an'tangko bebenikanio. Maina An'tangko de'mittelgipako ong'ja, indiba jekon Gitel de'mitelaha. Un baksa agangrikanio anga indake indake ong'a ingipa, je agananikon noksulrang tola ine aganskaa, uan denggu dakani kamsrang.

Bal. Unon Balwa mikkang gitchakna a'bachengaha. Indiba an'tangko namatpile indake aganaha, Na'a da'o dake uiani, gisik aroba Isolkon janapsrangaha; aro agananirang bebe aro kraani ong'ama ong'ja uko mesokna uo mol'molenga. Indakgipa agananirangko anga mamung saloba chanchisojachim, aro anga indakgipa agananirangna aganchaknaba sikja; maina anga iako dakna nangnikja. Na'a an'tangko porika nigipa ine chanchijaskal aro indake dakgenoba anga nangko angni bichal ka'gipa dakna jecheknaba gnangchim. Indiba anga nang'o mol'mola, na'a ang'o maina indaka sing'anirangko sing'achim?

Bebe. Na'a agangrikragkipa ong'a ine anga nika; aro chanchianina agre gipinba gnangma ukoba uija. Una agreba bebeko aganode anga indakeba knaaha, chong'motan nang'ni torom bolbolanisan, aro nang'ni agangrikani tol'ako nang'ni ku'sikni kamna on'aha. Uamang agana, Na'a Kristianrangni gisepo ge'sa dak gita ong'a, aro nang'ni torom gri agangrikanirangchi torom namjabatenga, nang'ni denggu ramarango mitam ja'gidotaha, aro uarango bang'an gimana kenani gnangpiti; nang ni torom chuni nok, mikbokani, rongtalgijani, mikchetpretani, tol'ani aro ong'gramaigipa ripeng dakaniko damsan chimonggen. Darirangni gimin aganme'apaani gita kakket ong'chongmota. Chong'motan ua pilak me'chikrangna kratcha'ani ong'a. Indake na'aba pilak Kristianrangna kratcha'ani ong'aia.

Bal. Indakgipa agananirangko na'a bebera'na nengraani gimin aro da'o daka gita chanchigija bichal ka'ani gimin gisik duk ong'rakgipa, ong'jaoba bisani gisik inesan anga nang'ko chanchina manaia aro agangrikna kragipaba ong'ja. Uni gimin salam.

Unon Kristian re'baaha. aro uni jontangna agane inaha:

Kris. Mai ong'gen uko anga nang'na agansoaha. Ua an'tangni janggi tangani salko nambatatani palde an'chingkon watpilgen; angni agana gitan da'o ua re'angaha: Re'angchina. Ian gipin mandeni gimaani ong'ja, indiba an'tangnisan. Ua an'chingni uoni ekna joton ka'e neng'gnioniko

an'chingko jokataha, maina ua (angni chanchichipa gita, ua uko dakkugen) an'ching baksa ong'kugenchimode an'ching re'rimgiparangnan dak ong'genchim. Indakeba Wata-tarang agana, 'Indakgiparagoni na'a ekbo.'

Bebe. Indiba on'titi agangrikna manahani gimin anga kusi ong'a. Haida ua iarangni gimin basakoba chanchinaba gnang; jeba ong'chong anga un baksa rongtalbeen agangrik-aha. aro ua gimaoba anga uni an'china grooni jokaha.

Kris. Nang'ni daka gita na'a un baksa rongtalbee agangrikanio na'a name dakaha. Da'ororoni salo indake mandeska baksa bebeko dakanirang komibea aro indaken da'o ong'enga gita toromba soc bang'ani gingtingrango seengatenga, maina uamangna bel'belaigiparangsang, aro uamangni toroma ku'chilosan. Uamangni agangrikanirango ongramagiparangsang ong'aia. Agre namgijagiparangmung nangrimpaanio indaken a'gilsakko jajaata, Kristian toromko matnangani ong'ata aro chongmotgiparangko duk ongata. Pilak manderangan nang'gita dakode anga namnikbegen-chim. Indake ong'ode toromna dongtokalani ong'genchim. Unon Bebegipa aganjok:

Maikai Balwa a'bachengon kimiltangko gangseldeatchim
Maikai kadongbee ua aganachim! aro nikmanachim
Amsusuani rikgalatna mikkangtanganiko!

Indiba janapon Bebegipa ka'tong ning'ni kamko,
Komiangjok ua jajongni sina chonroroa gitan;
Ka'tongni kamko uigijagiparang ong tokgen ug'tan.

Indaken uamang ramao nikgiminrangko agangrike re-angengachim, aro indakachin rama re e neng'aniko gimaat-aha. Maina indakjaode ua rama neng'beani ong'achim. Da'o uamang ua a'bimanduko re'a matchotaha.

Uamang ua a'bimanduko re'a matchotnasion Bebegipa janggilchiko nipilatmanjok. aro saksu mandeni re'baengako nikwataha. Ua uko uijachim. 'O' ua sawa re'baenga? ine Bebegipa an'tangni re'rimgipao sing'aha. Unon Kristian niwate inaha, 'Ian angni namgipa ripeng Procharokke. 'O' uade angniba ripeng ong'a ine Bebegipa aganaha. 'Maina uan angko cholgugaona watatgipa mandechim. Da'o Pro-charok uamangona sokbae uamangko indake salam ka'aha, aro aganaha;

Pro. Na'simangna tom'tom ong'china, ka'saarang, aro na'simangna dakchakgiparangna tom'tom ong'china !

Kris. Nama ! nama ! angni nangipa Procharok, nang'ko grongtaianio anga nang'ni ka'sae dakgiminrangko aro angni pangnajol namgnina nang'ni kamrangko anga gisik ra'ata.

Bebe. Namen namsranga ! ine Bebegipa aganaha. Nang'ni dongrimpaania, O ka'sara Procharok, ching gita kangal cholgri songregiparangna badita namnikbeani ong'al

Pro. An'chingni grongchotantaltal da'alona kingking na'simang maikai ong'enga, ripengrang ? Na'simang mai mairangko grongaha, aro maikai uarango an'tangtangko jakkalaha?

Unon Kristian aro Bebegipa uamangna ramao pilak ong'giminrangko agantokaha; aro maikai aro mai mai neng'nikanirangko badebae uamang ia biapona sokbaaha; uarango agantokaha.

Pro. Na'simang ruraani aro neng'anirangko grongahant gimin ong'ja, indiba uarango amahani gimin anga kusi ong'sranga. Aro neng'anirang bang'oba da'asalona kingking re kuengani gimin anga kusi ong'sranga, maina iarang na'simangni aro angni a'selba ong'achim. Anga sataha aro na'simang raaha; aro indakgipa sal re'baenga, jensalo satgipa aro rapip damsan kusi ong'begen; chongmotan na'simang chakchikanekuode aro nom'bokjaode rakari sokbao na'simang rachongmotgen. Mukut na'simangni mikkangon, aro uan ong'sia grigipa. Uni gimin na'simang daariangbo, jedakode na'simang uko man'kamna man'gen. Ia mukutna bang'an re'chakataha, indiba uamangchel'e re'angmanon gipin re'bae uamangoniko ra'angskara. Uni gimin darangha nang'ni mukutko ra'angjana gita, nang'ni nam'ako ketket rim'bo. Na'simang Satanni jaksokaoni batkuja; na'simang an'chlona kingking paponi jokna warachakkuja; songnokko na'simangni mikkango pangnan donbo, aro nikgijagipa bosturangni gimin kimkim bebera'bo. Na'simango a'gilsakni pilak samtangtangchini mamungkoba napatnabe; aro pilakna bate na'simangni ka'tongko aro uhi skianirangko name nibo, maina pilakna bateba uarangan tol'pnapatsranggipa ong'a aro bon'chotsrangen denggu; na'simangni mikkangko itta gita chacha rakatbo; maina salgisak aro a'gilsakni pilak bilrang-an na'simangchipakan ong'a.

Kris. Unon Kristian uni pilek skiani aro patianirangna uko mitelaha. indiba bang'batako uamangna dakchakani gita agandapkuchina uko mol'molaha, jedakode uamangna re mikkangengpitigipa ramao dakchakani ong'gen; maina uan katchinikgipa ong'a ine uamang uiachim, aro mai mai a'selang uamangna ong'gen aro maikai uarango amna man'gen, iarang pilakkon aganna ama ine bebera'achim. Ia mol'molaniko Bebegipa namnikpaon indake Procharok aganna a'bachengaha:

Pro. ' Dederacharang, Isolni songnokona napnasion bang'bea duk aro a'selangko man'na nanga ine na'simang bebeni Sastroo aganeko knaman'aha. Aro minggipin, songjinma ge'antion dukrang aro kaanirang na'simang baksa ferika, Uni gimin uarangoni mingsa ong'jaoba minggipin gri na'simangni-re'anio songrena man'gen ine ka'dongna nangja. Ia agananirangna sakirang gita na'simang da'on mitamrangko nikmanaha; aro bang'baten bakbakan re-banasia; maina da'o na'simang nika, na'simang a'bimanduko batnasiaha, aro indaken cnt'isani ja'manon na'simang ka'sne ka'sne mikkangtangan songjinma ge'sako nikgen, uno na'simang bang'bea bobilrangko gronggen, aro uamang na'simangko antangtangona salna joton ka'gen. Indiba ja'mankamao uamang na'simangko so'otgen; aro iako uichong'motbo, na'simangoni saksa ba sakgnian ia'simangni da'o re'enggipani gimin an'chichi sakki on'na nanggen. Indiba siaona kingking bebe ong bo, unon Raja janggini mukutko na'simangna on'gen. Indakao sigipa ong rongao siani gita ong'jaoba, aro saknaanirang bilongbeoba, uni ripengrangna bate nambatgen; Salgini songjinmaora sok'angger san ong'ajja, indiba skgipinni ramao bang'a dukrangko grongna-sienggipaoniba ua jokako man'gen. Na'simang ua songjinmaona napeon angni aganso. nirang chu sokenga ine nikgen, unon na'simangni ripengko gisik rabo, aro mande gita uarangoni katbo. Nama dakanio na'simangni janggirangko Molna Kakketgipa Dakgipana gita pakwaibo.

BAK XIII ONG'GRAMAIANI ANTI

Unon anga jumango nikaha, uamang ua a'bimanduoni ong'katon songjinma ge'sako mikkangtongtong nikatbebeaha.

Ua songjinmani bimungko Ong'gramaiani mingachim. Ua songjinmao antiba ge'sa gnanng. Uko Ong'gramaiani Anti mingachim. Ia anti bilsa gimikan chotchangjachim. Iako Ong'gramaiani Anti ine mingani mangsonga, ia antiko rakiram ong'gramaianina batcha ritchengbatachim, aro uno palani bosturangba aro unona re'bagipa pilakan ong'gramaianisan ong'achim. Gisik gnanggiparangni aganania gita, 'Pilak unona re'bagiparangan ong'gramaiani.'

Ia anti gital bikota ong'jachim, indiba gitchambegipan ong'achima. Iani a'bachenganiko da'o anga mesokgen.

Bilsa hajalbongamang re'angaha, ia sakni songregiparang gitan skang intalan Salgini Songjinmaona songregiparang gnangchim. Beelzebub, Apollyon aro Legion uamangni ripengrang baksa ia songjinmako napprete Salgini Songjinmaona rama ong'a aro bang'a songregiparang ia Ong'gramaiani Songjinma gita Salgini Songjinmaona songreako nika ia songjinmao anti ge'sako dake uno bilsa gimik gimik rokom rokom ong'gramaianirangko palna anti cha'atachim. Uni gimin iano pilak badingani bosturangkon palachim, chong'motan nokrang, a'arang, badinganirang, biaprang, rasongrang, namnikbatanirang, bimumrang, a'songrang, songnokratang, be'enni skanirang aro m'manti kusi ong'anirang aro katchaanirang; chong'motan darirang, timinirang, jikrang, serang, dedrang, nokgiparang, chakolrang, janggirang, rupa sona, mukta, aro gamchatgipa ro'ongrang pilakon palachim. Unbaksaba u antio pilaku dikanirang, kal'anirang, togianirang, gokarang, makkrerang, denggurang, cha'bokgiparang aro rokom rokomrangko pangnan nikrongachim; mangsonga gri. cha'uni, mande so'otani, til'ekani tohe mikhetpretani aro una agreba pilakan maranguirangsanchim.

Aroba mingsingbregijagipa antirango gita ianoba sorokrang riting dake palanirangkoba nikna mangenchim, aro uarango rokom rokomrangko pala gitan ianoba biapantio rokomprak dake palachim., aro a'song aro songnokratang, jerangkon nengrae palramko nikna mangenchim. Iado Britishni Rama, Frenchni Rama, Italyni Rama, Spainni Rama, Germanyni Rama, iarangon ong'gramaianirangko palachim. Gipin antirango jedake mingsa palani mongsongbata indake ia antioba Romeni aro uni palanirang lab

ong'batachim; Englishni palanirang mangmangko (aro gipinrangba dongchapa) iano namnikgijani ong'achim.

Da'o angni agana gita, Salgini Songjinmaona ia songjinma gita (jebn nangijagipa gnang) ramako re'na nangachim. Aro ua songjinmaona re'eba ugita re'gijagipa mande a'gilsakni a'palkosa re'achim. Rajarangni Raja iano dongmitingo antini salo chachan songtangchi re'angmitingo re'pakangaha. Chong'motan angni chanchia gita Belzeebub (antini skotonggipin) ong'gramaianirangko brechina uko okamachim; aro ua mandera'aniko dakode ua ia antini nokgipa ong'anikon on'naba ku'rachakachim. Ua inditana mandera'ako man'gipa saks a ong'ani gimin Belzeebub uko sorokoni sorokona re'dile, a'gilsak gimikni songnokrangko on'titi somoini gisepon mesokaha, aro ong'gramaianirangni damkoba komiate (ong'na man'ode) Patia Man'gipako breatna ruraachim. Indiba ua indakgiparangna gisik on'jajok; aro paisa pelsaba koros ka'gija ua songjinmaoni re'angaha. Indiba ua antia gitchambegipa aro dal'begipa ong'achim.

Da'o ia songregiparang angni agana gita ia antiko re'pretna nangachim. Beben uamang. re'pretangaha, indiba nibo, uamang antiona naporion antini pilak manderangan moaha, aro songjinma gimikan uamangni gimin golmal ong'tokaha; ma'mantini gimin...

Skanggipa, songregiparangni ganding chinding ua antio donggiparangni gananioni namen dingtangsrangachim. Uni gimin antini manderang uamangko nikuaktokaha. Mitam uamangko jararang, gipinrang denggugiparang aroba mitamrang alok galgiminrang ine mingachim.

Gnigipa, Uamangni ganding chindingni gimin jedake uamangna aiao inmanaha, ugitan uamangni ku'sikni giminba aiao inmanengachim, maina bang'gijasan uamangni ku'sikko uiiaachim. Uamang Kanaanni ku'sikko aganachim. Indiba ua antiko rakigiparang pilakan a'gilsakni ku'sikrangkosan aganachim. Uni gimin anti bon'chotaoni bon'chotaonan uamang saks sakgipin baksa agital ong'pilachim.

Gittamgipa, Indiba badinggiparangni uamangko namnikjabatani a'selde uamang pilak palanirangkon gamchatnikjarsrangchim, aro mikron mangmangchi ninaba simsakjachim. Uamangko brechina okamode jaksitangtango nachikoltangtango sikteke indakesa chrikachim, ' Ia ong'gramaianiko angni mikronrang nikanioni an'pilbo. ' Aro

uamang nigitoë uamangni badingaia salgionisan ina gita dakaiachim.

Saoba uamangni dakbewalko nike chonuike maiko bregen ine sing'ode uamang ukò mikchikkime nie, 'Chinga bebeko bregen' inesan aganchakrongachim. Iarangon manderang chonnikani cholrangko man'bataha; mitamrang ka'dingsteke, mitamrang jongkaie, aro mitamrang manenge agane, mitam uamangko dokchina gipinrangko ge'etachim. Ja'mankamo ua antidamo inditana kingking golmal aro so'so jengjeng ong'aha maikai pilakchin bilding bildang ong'toksrangaha. Da'ò ia kattarangko antidamni dal'batgipana aganeon ua bakan ong'onbae antiko bikpilatna dakgiparangko sing'roke nichina manderangko watataha. Indaken manderangko sing'rokna rimbaaha. Sing'roke nina man'gipa manderang uamangko sing'e, uamang baoni re'bara aro bachi re'engachim, aro indake dakronggija dakanirangko maina dakachim, uarangko sing'e, niaha. Manderang aganaha, Uamang songregiparang aro ia agilsako agitalrang ong'achim, aro uamang a'songtangona re'giparang ong'achim. Uan salgini Jerusalem ong'a; aro ua songjinmani manderangna mamungkoba chol on'jaha. Badinggiparangnaba apsan mitakna aro songrepachina agananirangba grichim. Indiba iasan, chong'motan saksu uamang maiko bregen ine sing'oa, 'Bebeko bregen' ine aganchakana agrede gipinko aganchakaba grichim. Indiba sing'rokchina donako man'gimin manderang uamangko bebera'jachim, aro uamangko pagla aro jararang chong'mot inesa chanchiachim, ong'jaode uamang anti gimikko inditana kingking bilding bildangat-jawachim. Uni gimin uamang uamangko ri'me dokaha, aro moelarangko nongaha, aro ja'manò uamangko hajoto donaha, jedakode uamang antidamoni manderangna mesokani ong'na man'gen. Uno indake uamang aditana kingking dongaha, aro mande sakantian kal ake roani, mitchiani aro a'jak sokanirangko dake roachim.

Indiba uamang chakchike saigiparangko manengskaani pal batesa patiskae aro namgija katarangna namarangko aganskarongachim, aro duk ong'giparangna ka'saaniko dakrongachim. Iarangko nike on'tisa chanchiningkalgiparangde namjabatgiparangni saiarangko beng'pilrongachim. Indiba uamang indake beng'anirangna bikpilesa ka'onange manenggitolilachim, aro hajoto dongimin manderang gitan

Inesa in pilakarongachim. Aro uaranko dakrimpagiparang ine potchipe apsan sastikon man'pana nanggen ine inrongachim. Unon sakgipin aganchakaha, Uamang namgipa manderang aro tom'tomgiparang ong'a, aro saksakoba uamang saknaatna mangsongja ine nikgenchim. Aganode ia antidamni manderangoni bang'batan ia hajoto donggipa manderangna bate chipako man'na krabatgiparang ong'genchim aro so'otnamangba uamangkon krabatgenchim.

Uandaken uamang dintang dintang dol dakenba (uno chacha uamang nambee aro gisiko nangbee dake mesokengachim), doktatgrikaona kingking sokpile adita antangtango saknaatgrikaha. Unon ua sakgni manderango sing'rokgiparangona rim'ongkatbajok, aro antio dokgrikani aro ma'manti golmalrangni j. pang iamangan ong'a ine uamang potchipaha. Indake uamangko nina misilpile dokaha, sildengrangchi kae uamangko antijoljol saljojoaha, jedakode ia nikanirangchi gipinrangna kenani ong'gen aro pilakba uamangna chake aganjawa aro uamang baksa dakrimpajawa. Indiba Kristian aro Bebegipa unomiting antangtango gisik gnangbee jakkalengachim, aro ia kratcha'ani aro rasong onaniko sontolbee chakchikaha, mai-kai ia dakanichi antidamni mitam manderango (jinma baksa tosusao bang'jabeoba) man'dapaha. Ia man'dapanina gipin dolni manderang namen ka'onangbataha, aro indaken ua sakgni manderango so'otna mang'songsiangaha. Uamangko iarangoniko sildeng ba hajotrang nambatatna man'jawa, indiba uamangko antidamni manderango choletatani aro saiani gimin uamang sinan nanggnok.

Ua ja'mano uamangko hajotonan chipattaiaha, aro gipin ge'etani ong'taikujana kingking unon dongkuaha, aro ja'arango sildengrangchi kakame donaha. Iano indaken uamangni bebegipa Procharokoniko kn. giminrangko gisik ra'taiaha aro duk aro pilak ong'gnirang uamangna ong'gen ine angiminrang pilakan chu'soktokenga ine nikaha. Dukrangko chakna uamangni sani kopalo ong'gen uko chanchisoe aro sriksrik uarango chakchengna ske saksa sakgipinko ka'dimeatgrike aro pilakkon sason ka'gipa Oisik gnangbatsranggipana antangtango dakwatsrange dongaha. Gipin obosta ong'kujana kingking uamang ia ong'anion chu'ongniike dongengachim.

Unon nama somoiko tik ka'e doso galna uamangko bichalona rimongkatbaaha. Somo'i soko'a uamangko bobil-rangni mikkangona rimbac matnanggrimaha. Bichal ka-gipani bimungko Namana-mitchigipa Nokma mingachim. Uamangni matnanganirango adita dingtang dingtang ong'oba, mangsonganide apsan ong'achim Uamanga badinganiko bilding bildangatgiparang, aro golmal ka'giparang aro rajani niamrangko chonnik'e uamang songjinmao dolrangko ong-katataha aro so'so jengjeng ong'ataha, mitamrangko an'tang-tangni kenbegni chanchianirangona salanga.

Unon Bebegipa aganchakna a'bachengaha, chong'motan chugiparangni Chubatsranggipa jerang warachakaha ukosan ua an'tangba warachakskaaaha. Golmal daka inani gimin ua indake aganchakaha, 'Anga mamungkoba dakjachim, maina anga an'tangan tom'tomgipa ong'a, aro je dolrangko chinga mandapaha uamang chingni bebe aro dos griko nikesa namgijaoni nambataona pil'bagiparangsang ong'aia. Je rajani gimin na'simang aganenga ua Bclzebub chingni Gitelni bobil ong'ani gimin anga uko aro uni pilak sa'gre-rangkon warachaka.'

Unon indake aganprakaniko dakaha, chong'mtan saoba rajana chake ia koedirangni kosako maibakai matnange saki on'paani gnangode bakbakan ong'kate aganchina. Unon sakgittam sakkirang ong'kataha. Iamangni bimungrangko Mikbokani, Kenchipchipani aro Dakmikani ine mingachim. Unon uamangko ia koedini gimin maikoba uama uko sing-rokaha aro rajatangni a'sel uko maio galone agangen ukoba sing'aha.

Unon Mikbokani chedenge aganaha, 'Gitel ia mandeko anga skang intalan uiachim, aro dal'dalgipa bichal ka'giparangni mikkango anga mikchete on'gen, chong motan ua..'

Bichal ka'gipa. Dondikkubo, mikchetchengbo. Indake uamang uko mikchetatchengaha. 'Angni Gitel, ia mande bimung namoba an'chingni a songo denggubatsranggiparango-ni saksa ong'a. Ua rajakoba aro manderangkoba aroba rajani niam aro dakbewalrangkoba minggijagipa mande ong'a. Indiba jekon ua bebe aro rongtalani niam ine minga, indakgipa dingtangmancha bamgijani gisikko manderango chipatna man'ode joton ka'gipa ong'a. Aro minggipin, uni indake aganakoba anga an'tangan knaaha, chong'motan

Kristian toroma ia Onggramani Songjinmani dakbewal-rangoni bikpilsranga, mamung saloba nangrimna amja ! Ia agananirangchi, angni Gitel, an'chingni nama dakbewal-rangko mitchiasan ong'alja, indiba an'chingkoba uarangko dakani gimin mitchia.'

B. Ka'gipa Na'a maikoba aganna gnangpitima ?

Mik. Gitel, kacharina neng'nikani ong'jaode anga bang-batakon aganna man'kugenchim. Nangdapkuode gipin sakirangni aganman'on anga uni kosako aroba talbate saki on'kugen. Unon uko gipin biapchi chadengataha. Unon Kenchipchipaiani minggipako okame koedichiko nichina ge'etaha ; aro rajana chake maiko uni kosako saki on'na man'gen uko sing'aha. Indake uko mikchetatman'oa, ua indake a'bachengaha:

Ken. Gitel, anga ia mandeko talede uigrikani dongja, aro ia mandeni gimin talbate uinaba sikja. Indiba anga iakosan ia mandeni gimin uia, chong'motan ua manderangni bu'su ong'a, maina mejao ia songjinmaona anga un baksa agan-grike romitingo uni indake aganako knaaha. An'chingni torom mamungan ong'jasrang, aro indakgipa toromchi mamung saloba-Isolni namnikaniko man'na amjawa. Indiba uni aganania, Gitel, na'a antangan uisranga, indakgiparangoni mai mai ong'katbagen; chong'motan an'chingni elakianirang pilakan og'gramaianiasan, aro an'ching papon dubie dongengpiti, aro bon'kamao galatako man'gen. Ian angni agananirang ong'a. /

Unon Dakmikani minggipa mikchetoa, rajana chake koedini kosako maiko saki on'ani gnang ine uo sing'aha.

Dak. Angni Gitel, aro dal'gipa rakgipa pilakan, ia mande baksa anga ruuta sal intalan uigrikani gnang, aro aganmal-gijarangko uni aganakoba anga knaaha. Ua an'chingni raja Beelzebubkoba chonnikaha, aro uni pilak ripengrangkoban chonnikbee aganaha, chong'motan Bura Pamong, Beenni-skani Pamong, Mahamahadani Pamong, Ong'ramaianirasongna-skani Pamong aro angni budepa Gunda Pamong, Mikbokani Nokma aro sakgipinrangkoba; una agreba ua indakeba aganaha, chong'motan ong'na amode uni gisik gita pilakan ong tokode ia dal'gipa manderangoni saksamangba ia songjinmao donganin ong'jajok. Unbaksa angni Gitel, nanggita dakgiparang jemangkon uni kosako bichal ka'gipa dake donaha, uamangkon chonnikani katarangchi Isol gri

denggugiparang inaba inaha. Indaka agananirangchi ua songjinmani dal'gipa rakgipa gimikkon chonnikaha.

Dakmikanini agananirangko knaon bichal kagipa koediko miksonge indake aganaha, 'Katrorigipa tol'napgipa! Ia namgipa manderangni nang'ni kosako agananirangko knaahama?'

Bebe. Antangko warachakpana gita angna on'titiko aganpana somoiko on'pakugenma?

B. Ka'gipa. Aiao! aiao! na'a tangkunan krajasrang, batesa rangsan biapon so'ote galnasa kraejokchim. Indimanga chingni nang'na namako mesokna gita nang'gita denggu aro katrorigipa mandeni agananiko knakugen.

Bebe. Mikbokanini agananirangna anga iakosan aganchakgenchim, anga indine aganana agre mamungkoba agankujachim, chong'motan je sason, niam, ba dakbewal ba jatrang Isolni katana warachakgipa ong'a ua Kristian toromniba bikpilsranggipa ong'a. Iano anga gualahaode gualaniko rongtale mesokbo, aro anga antangko namatna nasimangni mikkangon dongenga.

Kenchipchipaiani je jeko angni kosako matnange aganaha, anga iakosan aganaichim, chong'motan Isolko olakianio rongtalani bebeko nanga. Indiba Isolni rongtala skianiko parape'ani gri rongtalani bebe ong'na amja; uni gimin Isolko olakkianio jeko on'kangaha, uan rongtala parape'ani baksa nangrimjaode uko mandeni bebe ong'anichi dakna amja aro indakgipa bebe on'gania jringjrotni janggina mamung gamchata gri.

Dakmikanini matnanganina anga indake aganchaka, (ua matnange agananirangko gele aganode) Ia songjinmani raja uni ja'rikgiparang aro ia mandeni bimung minggiminrang baksa ia a'song aro songjinmao dongana bate noroko donganasan krabataia. Iani gimin Gitel angna ka'sachakchina.

Unon bichal ka'gipa Ponchaitko okamaha, (uamang sing'anirangko aro sakirangko knatime nirikengachim). 'Ponchaitni dal'gipa manderang, jerangni gimin ia songjinmao indita jikj'kanirang ong'kataha uko na'simang nika aro uni kosako namgipa manderangni sakirangko, uni aganchakanirangko aro kurachakanirangkoba nasimang knaaha. Da'o uko jokatna ba pasi on'naba na'simangni jako ong'a. Indiba anga nasimgngko an'chingni niamko jisik ra'atna ska. An'chingni rajani nokol Pharaohni

changsaο mingsa niamko dakaha, chongmatan gipin torom jelrorochina ine aroba agre bilakbatjachina gita me'a bisarang gimikkon chibimachi galataha. Aro sakgipin nokol Nebuchadnezzarba uni chasongo niam minggipinko daktaiaha, ua ian Saoba sonani miteni mikango ga'ake uko tuchikope olakijaode ua mandeko wa'alni chankolo galatani onga. Aro Dariusni chasongoba mingsa niam ong'kattaiaha, ua ian, Saoba donggiminna agreba gipin isolrangko okamode na mandeko singherangni a'kolo galatani onga. Da'o ia niamrangni mangsongana ia bamgijagipa mandeni bobil dake chakataniara gisikosan ong'ja, indiba kata aro kamoba; uni gimin uko donangkuna krajasrang.'

'Pharaohde namgijako champengna chanchichipesan niamko dakaha, dos chongmotkode nikjachim; indiba iano dosikon nikaha. Gnigipa gittamgipako na'simangan nikenga; ian an'chingni toromkon jechake jegrikani ong'a aro dositangko ku'rachakahani gimin ua sinan kraa.' Unon Ponchaitrang re'ongkatangaha.

Uamangni bimungrang iarangchim: Mikgri, Nama-gri, Denggu, Namgijana skani, Namgijana-janggi-tangani, Chalaki Gaora, Miknengani, Tol'a, Ka'namgija, Seng'ako mitchiani aro Nangrimgijani, iamanga sakprakan rokom rokom matnanganirangko uni kosako dakaha. aro jamano bichal ka'gipani mikkango dos ong'a ine mesokna tik ka'grike donaha. Uamangni mongsonggipa Mikgri, ong'achim, aro ua indine aganaha, 'Ua torom grigipa ong'chongmota ine anga nika.' Unon Nama-gri aganaha, 'Indakgipa mar derangko a'gilsakonikon galatsrangbo.' 'Che,' ine Denggu aganaha, 'Anga uko mitchisranga., 'Anga uko mamung saloba dakchakna amjawa' ine Namgijana-skani aganaha. 'Angaba' ine Namgijana-janggi-tangani aganaha, 'maina ua angni ramako pangnan indake chonnikronggen.' 'Pasi onbo! Pasi on'bol' ine Chalaki aganaha. 'Saksa denggu, ine Gaora aganaha. 'Angni ka'tong uni kosako chakatsranga!' ine Miknengani aganaha. Aro Tol'a agane inaha, 'Uan denggu'srangl, Pasiba una namdugaengpiti, ine Ka'namgija aganaha. 'Uko chel'en galatsrangna hai, ine Seng'ako-mitchiani aganaha. Unon Nangrimgijagipa aganpaaha, 'A'gilsak gimikko angna on'omangba anga un baksa nangrimna man'jawachim. Uni gimin hai, an'ching uko so'otna

krara dosiona galna.' Aro indaken uamang dakaha; dikdiksani ja'mano uko siani sastiona galonaha, uni re'bagimin biaponan ra'angpile uko ka'saningjabatgipa so'otanichi uko so'otna tik ka'aha.

Uni gimin uko an'tangtangni niamni kri dakna rimongkatbaaha. Skang uamang uko dakaha, uni ja'mano uko jaktome su'tingdataha, unikoa uamang ketalirangchi uni be'enko ramitcheke roaha aro ro'ongrangchi gotataha, tonualranchi su'mitcheke roaha aro bon'kamao uamang uko krongo katate wa'alchi tappra changpile so'aha. Indake Bebegipa an'tangni bon'aniona sokaha. Da'o jinmani janggilo ge'sa gari aro gure manggni Bebegipako sengsengako anga nikaha. Uamang uko rang'san rimsoe aramjol-jol singga sikarangmung seng'sotbatgipa ramako Salgini Cholgugaona rimangaha. Indiba Kristianko dikdiksana dontongkuaha aro patokchin watatpilako man'e unon aditana kingking dongaha. Indiba pilakni kosako sason ka'gipa uamangni ka'onanganiko jaktango ra'e Kristianko ia chango Wataha aro ua ramatangko re'angaha, aro re'angmitingo indine ring'angengachim:

Da'nang Bebegipa Giteltangna saki on'jok bebeko,
Un baksa da'o na'a man'gen patianiko;
Ong'gramaigipa katchanirangko bebegijagiparang,
Chrikgen jensalo duk man'e norok uamang.
Ring'bo, Bebegipa, ring'bo; maina na'a siahaoba,
Tangaha nang'ni bimung jringjrotna indiba.

BAK XIV

KRISTIAN ARO KA'DONGSOGIPA

Da'o anga jumango nikaha, Kristian saksan re'ongkatangachim, maina saksa Ka'dongsogipa minggipa (Kristian aro Bebegipani antio duk chakanirangko nike indake ong'atako man'aha) un baksa bakrimpaaha, aro jongada ong'pana cu'monggrike uni ripeng ong'pana ku'rachakaha. Indake saksa bebena saki on'e siahaoba, uni a'dimuoni sakgipin Kristianni re'ringgipa ong'pana ong'katbaskaaha. Ia Ka'longsogipa Kristianna agane inaha, On'tisani ja'mano a'rikbanasigipa bang'en ua antidamo gnangpiti.

Anga nikaha, da'ao uamang antioni sketbaket re'ong-katon, mikang mikang re'sogipa saksako srapaha. Uni bimung Gisik nanggijani ong'achim. Unon uamang uko singre inaha, 'Badia songni mandesa? Aro badita chel'e na'a iagita re'gen?' Ua uamangna indake aganchakaha, chong'motan ua Kusik gni minggipa Songjinmaoni re'bara aro Salgini Songjinmachi re'enga. Indiba ua bimungtangko aganjachim.

Kris. Kusik-gni minggipaoni? Uno donggiparangoni namgiparang gnuangma?

G-nang. O'e, anga ka'donga.

Kris. O mande, anga nang'ko mai minggen kasapae aganpabo.

G-nang. An'ching saksa sakgipinna agital. Na'aba ia gitan apsan ramako re'engode anga nang'ni re'rimgipa ong'pana kusi ong'gen. Ongjaode angade saksanmangba kusi ong'aia.

Kris. Ia Ku'sik-gni minggipa Songjinmani gimin anga knaman'aha, angni gisik ra enga gita, ua Songjinma man'e cha'gipa. ong'a

G-nang Oe, nang'ni agana bebe ong'a ine anga an'tangba chanchia? aro ua Songjinmao angni bang'a man'e cha'gipa bakrangba gnuang.

Kris. Nang'ni bakdranga sawa sawa? Ka'sapae aganpabo.

G-nang. Songjinma-gimikan ongnasipila, indiba mong-songbate Janggalatgipa Nokma, somoiko-nie-dakgipa Nokma Ku-sik minggipa Nokma (jeonin ia songjinmani bimung ong'baaha) aro Mikkaug-daksamgnigipa, Mnengtrut, Do-bak; aro chingni mondolini pamong Ku'sik-cholgui, uan pachiko chane amani jonggipa nanga aro anga bebeko agangode anga dal'a ma'chongonin ong'achim. Indiba atchuni pagipade ring chobatgipasan ong'aiaachim. Uan samsachiko choe samgipinchiko nirongachim, aro angni gamseng bang'batakon ia kamchin man'aha.

Kris. Na'a bia ka'ahama?

G-nang. Oe, angni jikgipa gisik gnuanggipa me'chik ong'a. Ua Nokmani jik Tol'mikgipani demechik, uni gimin ua dal'gipa ma'chongonin ong'a, aro ua indake chu'soksrange atchiaha maikaj ua jekoba changaia. Rajanaba ong'bo ba ramramnaba ong'bo, pilakna, ia apsan jakkalna changa. Beben chinga namedake bebera giparang baksa uamangni

toromoni adita dingtangrika. Indiba chongchonggipa minggni ja pangrangosan ong'aia. Skanggipa, chinga mamung saloba obostarangoni bikpile dakna jottoo ka'ja; aro minggipin, jensalo torom maiba man'gni ba lab g'ang unsalo chinga gisik nange beber'a. Sal jasengode aro manderang uko mitelmitingode chinga soroko un baksa re'jorie rona namnikbea.

Unon Kristiah an'tangni re'rimgipa Kadongsogipachi rejitange aganaha, 'Ian Kusik-gni minggipaoni Gisik-nanggi-jagipa ine anga chanchichipenga; aro ua ia mande'ongode ia pilak biaprango denggu donga gita an'chingni re'rim-giparangoba dongaha.' Unon Ka'dongsogipa aganaha, 'Uko singe nibo. Ua bimungtangna kratcha'na nangja.' Unon Kristian unona re'bataie aganaha 'Gitel' a'gilsak gimikna uibattea gita nang'ni agananirango agana, aro anga gualjaode, anga nangko uisiksik daka gitaba nika. Nang ni bimung Ku'sik-gni minggipaoni Gisik-nanggijani ong'jama'?

G'ang. Ian angni bimung chong'motde ong'a, indiba angko mingna man'gijagiparangni mingkalake roani binung-san ong'aia; aro anga uko chonnikani gita nikemangba gipin namgipa manderang angna skang jekai ra'chakaha indaken angaba ra'chakpana nangajok.

Kris. Manderang indake ia bimungchi mingna gita na'a mamung cholokoba on'jachimma?

G'ang. Ong'ja! ong'ja! Indake cholko anga on'bebea-haode ian angni dakani namjabatgipa ong'genchim; maina anga da'oro'oni bewalrangko namnikna pangnan ja'manchakrongja. Uarang jeba ong'chong, anga uarangko man'ronga. Indiba angni kosako indake gualahaode uarangko patiani inesa anga chanskana nangaig'nok, indiba nanggijani angko manengjachina.

Kris. Angni knagipa mande na'an chong'mot ine anga chanchia, aro angni chanchiako agangode anga kenchaka, ia bimung pang'ni chingko chanchiatna namnikana bate nang'nin ong'na krabatsranga.

G'ang. Atcha, na'simang indakesan chanchichipode anga mai dakkugen, Na'simang angkoba rimnappaode angaba saksa namgipa re'rimgipa ine nasimang ja'mano nikgen.

Kris. Na'a ching baksa re'paode somoi aro obostarango-niba bikpile re'na nanggen, aro ian nang'ni chanchiaoni

bikpila ine anga nika. Na'a namani salo, ba ba'ra surirangko ganbae, sildengchi kaako man'oba, ba soroko rasong chae re'ani saloba, un baksa chadengna nanggen, aro indake toromko' manina nanggen.

G-nang. Na'a angni bebera'ako ga'jetnabe aro sason ka'nabe. Angko jakgitel ong'e na'simang baksa re'pana on'bo.

Kris. Angni agangimin gita na'a ong'pajaskal chinga ja'kusaaba nang-ko ching baksa re'atjawa.

G-nang. Anga mamung saloba angni gitcham bewalrangko watgaljawa, maina uaranga namgninasan aro mamung saataniba gri. Anga na'simang baksa re'pana man'jaode, na'simangni angko srapna skang jedake re'baaha indaken da'oba saksanmangba jena kingking sakgipin srape ang baksa damsian re'pana kusi ong'gipako man'kuja una kingking re'aigen.

Da'o, anga jumango nikaha, Kristian aro Kadongsogipa uko gale katangaha aro uamang adita chel'grikachim. Indiba uamangoni saksa nipile Gisik-nanggijaniko sakgittam manderang ja'rikbaengako nikataha. Aro nibo, uamang uko srapon bamgope salam ka'grikaha. Ua manderangni bimungrangko indake mingachim, A'gilsakko rim'gipa, Tangkana-kasagipa, Pilakkon-jokata aro iamangko Gisik-nanggijani skangonin ripengrang dakachim, maina uamangni chonmittingo uamang schoolo porairimachim. Salgrochi donggipa Mikbokani minggipa a'songo antidam Labna-kasagipa minggipa songni schoolo Dukchi-sinjetgipa minggipachi skiako mantokachim. Ia schoolni skigipa uamangna ka'saninggija dakani, togiani mitelmikani, tol'ani ba toromko dakmikani bidarangko skiachim. Aro ia sakbri manderang uamangna skigipani bang'bata bidakon man'rikaha, maina uamangoni sakprakan indakgipa skiani schoolko antang-tangnan rakipilna man'pilachim.

Jeba ongchina, angni agana gita, uamang salam ka'griktok ahaoa Tangkana ka'sagipa Gisik-nanggijaniko sing'e inaha, An'chingni mikkango ramagiparanga sawarang? (Maina Kristian aro Ka'dongsogipa niksokaopitichim).

G-nang. Uamang chel'bea a'songoni manderang aro uamang dakbewal gita songr'paengana.

Tangkana-mikbokgipa. Che'che' uamang baksa damsian re'rimna gita maina uamanga sengpaja, maina uamang aro

chinga aro na'aba songreaniko dakenggiparangaan ong'a ine anga bebera'a.

G-nang. Beben, indaken ong'bebea, indiba ua manderanga inditan ka'tong rakgiparang, aro an'tangtangni chanchianiko inditan namnika, aro gipinrangni chanchianiko inditan chonnika maikai saoba toromigipa ong'oba uamang baksa pilakon melipajaode re'rimpaonikon rikgalsrangaia.

Pilakkon-jokata. Indake namja! indiba an'ching mitam agre toromi ong'dugagiparangni giminba poraiman'aha. Aro indakgiparangni toromi ong'ani an'tangtangnina agre gipinrangni pilakkon ong'nikjasrang. Indiba maio, aro basik mingo na'a uamang baksa dingtanggrika?

G-nang. Uamang an'tangtangni skoteng rakani kri je obostaoba songreaniko dakna nanga; aro angara somoi aro nangakosan nisenga. Uamang Isolni okamanina pilakkon re'pretna nanga ine ina, indiba angara janggi aro gamko man'ani chol ong'osa inskaa. Uamang an'tangtangni chanchianiko pilakan ong'nikjaoba rim'kingkinga, indiba angara jena kingking mamung dukko niksokuja unona dipetsan amaja. Uamang chonnikako aro ba'ra' surirangko ganna nangoba toromko watgalja, indiba angara obosta namani aro rasongni mitelako man'mitingni mangmangosan ong'aia.

A-rim'gipa. Chong'mot! na'a ukon ra'kamkubo, Gisik nanggijani, maina anga an'tangde uko gokga inesan chanaia; chong'motan an'tango je gnangko skatang gita rakiani pal uko gimaatpilaniara gisik grianisan ong'aia. Hai an'chingde chipu gita gisik gnangna. Somoimitingon cholko dake ra'na nambata. Maikai bijarang sin'kario tom'tom donga, aro kusi ong'e kamko dakna man'mitingosa simsaktokaia. Isol basakoba mikka waata aro basakobara sal rakako watata. Skanggipako ra'na uamang goka ong'ode an'chingde nama salkosa ra'skana. Anga an'tangde torom jean an'chingna patikamgimin ong'a ukosan anga namnikaia, maina sawa chanchichipna man'a, maikai kraen Isol an'chingna ia janggi tangani namarangko on'ahani gimin ua an'chingko an'tangtangna kakket ong'e rakichina mangsongama? Abraham aro Solomon toromo nokma ong'aha. Aro Job agana, 'Namgipa mande sonarangko tappra gita dane donpilgen.' Indiba an'chingni mikkangogipa mande-rang nang'ni agangimin gita ong'bebeode uamang gita ong'na nangja.

P-jokata. Anga chanchia an'ching pilakan iano meliaha. Uni gimin an'ching iano gipin mamung katan dongna nangjaha.

†T-ka'sagipa. Chong'mot, ia katahi gimin an'ching mamung gipinko agandapna nangjabebejok, maina je mandean Sastroko ba chanchianio (aro ia minggnian an'chingo gnan) bebera'ja, uan an'tangni jakgitel ong'aniko uija aro an'tang ni naljokanikoba am'ja.

G-nang. Jongadarang, nibo, an'chinga pilakan songrea-niko dakenga, uni gimin namgijarangko gualna altuna gita na'simangko chanchiatna ming'sa sing'aniko angna singna on'bo: Saksa mande, pamong ba badinggipa aro ugita ia janggi tanganio nama-patianiko uni mikkango man'na chol donggipa ua toromni mitam bakrangko jerangko ua mamung saloba dakkua, gisik nangbee ong'jaoba mikkangpara mangmangode dingtangmancha an'saoteaniko mesoke dak-jaskal man'ani ong jaon; uko dake ua patianiko man'gipako bebe aro kakketgipa mande ine channa man'jawahama?

T-ka'sagipa. Anga nang'ni sing'ani mangsonga chong'motko nikaha, aro ia namgipa manderangni chol ong'ahani gimin anga iako aganchakgen. Nang'ni skanggipa sing'anio pamongni gim nan ong'srangachim. Chanchichipe saksa namgipa aro kragipa pamong, ua chonggipa mondolisan pamong ong'aia aro uni miksonganiranga chubata, dal bata aro uko man'na cholba gnan. Chong'motan uni chol dakrongani mitamrangko daksrete manderangni nangani-ranga ma'rape miksongbate jem jem aro gisik nange poraibate, man'ode una bang'baten dakode, (ua indakgipan okamako man'ahaode) unoba ua namgipa mande ong'na ama. Maina. 1. Dal'batgipa mondoliko man'na kraani ong'a (iako jechakna am'jawa) maina patianion iako uni mikkango donmanaha. Indide ua uarangko gisiktango mamung sing'na nanggijan ra'na man'a.

2. Unbaksa ua dal'bata mondoliko man'na skanichin an'tangko chanchininggipa, bimchipbate aganprakgipa ong'ata; aro indake an'tangko nambatata. Uan Isolni gisikni gita chacha ong'a.

3. Aro manderangni gisik gita an'tangni dakrongani niamrangko watgale uamangna mitam dangdike on'na dakchakpaania (a) ua an'tangan an'tangko jeaniko mesoka.

(b) chi'gipa aro ropana amani bewal gnang. (c) aro pamong ni kamna krobatata ine mesoka.

4. Indide anga indake matchotatgenchim, chong motan pamong chonako dal'ana sregipa iako dakahani gimn mikbokgipa ine chanako man na nangja. Indiba batesa an'tangko gong'anichi nambatatahani gimn namako dakua cholko uni juko on'ani aro kamtangko miksonggipa ine mingako man'na krara.

Aro sing'anini bak gipino na'a badinggipako janapaha. Chanchichipbo, indakgipa mande ia a'gilsako chonbegipa kamkosan ka'paia, indiba toromi ong'e ua uni palanirangko nambatata man'naba gnang. Haida gam gnanggipa jikko man'naba gnang, aro bang'bata aro nambata bregiparangko uni dikanona man'dapbanaba gnang; anga an'tangde iako njam gita dakanina agre gipin dake nikja, maina (a) je cholchiba ong'chong, toromni ong'aia namgipa gisik ong'a. (b) Gam gnanggipa jikko kimnaba niamko pe'ani ong'ja, ba bang'bata bregiparangko dokantangona man'dapbanaba uandaken apsan. (c) Unbaksa mande uko namarangoniko namarangko an'tangni namanirangchi manahaode toromi ong'anion manaha. Uandake namgipa jikko, namgipa bregiparangko, namgipa labkaba toromi onganichi ba namachi man'aha. Uni ia pilak nama man'gnirangko man'na toromi ongania nama mesokani ong'a.

Gisik nanggijanini singanirangna Tangkana-ka'sagipani aganchakanirangko uamang pilakan namnikbee ra'chaktok-aha; uni gimn iarang pilakan namsranga ine bon'chotataha. Aro uamang indaken chanchiachim, chong motan iako pilak mandeba jegalna amjawa. Uni gimn uamang Kristian aro Kadongsogipako sraparion ia sing'aniko uamango sing'na damsan kumonge donaha, mongsongde Gisik-nanggijaniko skango jechakani gimn ongbatachim. Uandake uamang uamangko okamrikoo dolsagipani sokbakujana kingking sengsojok. Indiba re'angmitingo mamung Gisik-nanggijani ong'gija indiba A'gilsakko-rimrikgipasa ia singaniko sing'china tik ka'e donaha, maina uamangna aganania do'sio Gisik nanggijani baksa on'tisa gisik sagrikanirang dongaha; uarang ong'taina nangja ine chanchiachim.

Uandake uamang damsan ong'etaioa on'tisa salam ka'grikaha. Uni ja'mano A'gilsakko-rimgipa Kristian aro

uni ripengtangna sing'aniko tale uamang man'ode agan-
chakchina ge'etaha-

Unon Kristian aganaha, Toromo bakgitchak ongengpiti-
gipamangba indakgipa hajalchikung sing'anirangko agana
angen. Maina Kristoko cha'anina mangmang ja rikani
ong'jaode, batesa agilsako kusi ong'na mangmangsan
toromko ra'ania baditanan mitchiani ong'sranga ! Unbaksa
kritgiparang, cha'chipilgiparang, satanrang aro montol
dakgiparangni chanchianina agre, an'ching indake chanchia-
niko gipinoniko nikjawa.

1. Kritgiparaag: maina jen'salo Hamor aro Shekem
Jakobni demechik aro mes aro matchu jakrangna mikbokaha,
aro bigil rasotana agre demechikko aro matchu aro do'bok
jakrangko man'na mamungba cholgri ine nikaha, uamang
aganaha, 'An'chingni measarang pilakan uamang gita bigil
rasotpaode uamangni matchu aro do'bok jakrang aro ua-
mangni pilak an'chingni ong'jama?' Uamangni jakrang
aro demechikrangko uamang man'na skachim, aro uarang
pilakkon man'na mangmangsan uamangni toromko namnik-
aha. Itihas gimikko poraibo,

2. Cha'chipilgipa Parisirangba ia apsan teromonin onga;
uamangni ruute bianiranga dakmikanisan ong'aia. Indiba
ia segirangoniko man'nasa uamangni miksongani ong skara.
Bichalo uamang jrimbatgipa sastio galatako man'gen.

3. Judas Satanba indakgipa toromko ra'gipa ong'achim.
Ua tangkani jolonganasa toromi dake mesokaha, jedakode
ua uno donga gimikkon man'gopna mangen. Indiba ua
gimaaha, galatako man'aha aro da'o Norokni depante ong'-
srangaha.

4. Simon montol dakgipaba ua toromko ra'giparangoni
saksa ong'achim, maina uchi tangkako man'na mangsongesa
Gisik Rongtalgipako man'na mangsong'chim. Pitor je
ge'etaniko uni kosako on'aha uan krabeachim.

5. Iako anga chanchisretjawa, chong'motan a'gilsakni-
rangsan toromko manigipa mande toromko a'gilsakon
galgen; maina Judasni toromko ra'ani mangsonga gitan ua
mande an'tangni toromko aro Nokgipako indake palgen.
Uni gimin sing'aniko nang'ni sing'aha gita ra'chake uko
bebe ine ua aganchakaniko kurachakna kritgiparangni,
cha'chipilgiparangni, aro Satanni kam aro nasimangni bok-
sis kamna krae ong'gen. Unon uamaag saksa sakgipinko

nikuake nitatgrike dongaha, indiba Kristianna mamungko-ba aganchakjachim. Ka'dongsogipaba Kristianni nama aganchakanirangko namnikpaengachim. Indake uamang jrip jrip dongaha. Uamangko re'badeangatna man'na gita Gisik-nanggijani aro uni ripengrangba janggilchi bitine ja'man dongrikaha.

Unon Kristian uni ripengtangna aganaha, 'Ia manderang mandeskani bichalon chadengna amjaode Isolni bichalo mai ong'gen. A'stechi dangdikon uamang ku'gri ong'na nangode cha'mnokgipa wa'alni wal'sarechi manengani salo uamang maiko dakgen?'

Unon Kristian aro Ka'dongsogipa re'badeangtaiaha, aro indaken Nengraani minggipa re'togipa a'patalona sokangaha. Uko uamang kusi ong'bee re'angaha, indiba ua apatal apchonani gimin uko bakan batsotangaha. Aro ua a'patalni nalsao. Man'dapani minggipa, a'timbo gnanngchim. Ua a'timboo tangkani silni a'kol gnanngchim, jeona sokango songregiparangoni mitamrang nikronggijani gimin nina ramaoni an'pile re'angoa a'kolni ku'mangona sepangdugae re'ange, aro a'a namjabeani gimin a'bedapenba unon siaha; mitamrang ja'kora ong'e siani salona kingking skang gita ong'pilna man'jajok.

Unon anga jumango nikaha, ramani adita chel'ao tangkani silni a'kol sambao, ua a'kolko nichina gita songregiparangko okamna Demas minggipa (uko dal'gipa mande gita nika) chadenge dongengachim. Ua Kristian aro uni ripengko okame inaha, 'Wai, iachi re'ekbakubo. Anga na'simangna mingsa bostuko mesokna.'

Kris. Ramaoni re'ekangna gita mai nambea bostusa ong'jok?

De. Iano tangkani silni a'kol gnanng, aro mitam ua gamrangko cho'enga; na'simang iachi on'titi mangmang duk chake re'baode, bang'en an'tangtangna man'anggen.

Ka'dong. Hai re'e ninama?

Kris. Angade re'jawa. Ia biapni gimin anga da'ona agreba skangon knaman'aha, maina bang'a manderang iano so'otako man'aha, aro una agreba kamko am'giparangna ua pangnan ja'ga ong'a; maina ian songreaniko bingbangata. Unon Kristian Demasko okame inwate inaha, Ua biap kenbegni ong'jama? Ua songregiparangko champengjachimma?

De. Simsakgija dakgiparangna agre ia biap kenani gri.

Indiba iako aganon uni mikkang kratcha'ani gimin mikkang gitchakaha.

Unon Kristian Ka'dongsogipana aganaha, 'Hai, an'ching an'chingni re'enggipa ramaoni an'chingni ja'kurangko jitjana aro ukon re'angaikuna.'

Ka'dong. Anga nang'na raken aganna man'a, Gisik-nang-gijani re'baon indake an'chingko gita okamaniko man'ode ua uko nina re'anggan.

Kris. Uni giminde kenchaknan nangja, maina uni sniag-giparang ua ramakon re'dilbagiparang ong'a, aro ua unon sichong'motgnok.

Na'simang re'bae nibebejama? ine Demas okamattaijok.

Kris. Unon Kristian indake wa'saen aganchakaha. Demas, na'a ia ramani Gitelni bobilsrang, aro na'a an'tangan iachi re'sretanini gimin Rajani bichal ka'giparangchi galako man'aha. Na'a maina chingkoba apsan dosiona galatako man'atna am'enga? Unbaksa chinga pilakan uchi an'pilangode chingni Gitel iako knachong'motgen, aro chingko kratcha'aton chinga mai mikilo uni mikkango chadengkugen!

Demas inwate intaijok chong'motan ua an'tangba uamangi jongadan ong'para; aro on'titi sengkuode uaba damsan uamang baksa re'pagen

Unon Kristian sing'e inaha, Nang'ni bimung mai? Anga je bimungchi nang'ko mingenga uan ong'jama?

De, Oe, angni bimung uan ong'a, aro anga Abrahamni depante ong'a.

Kris. Anga nang'ko uia. Nang'ni atchutangni bimung Gehazi ong'achim aro nang'ni pagipa Judas ong'a Na'a uamangni ramarangko re'aha. Satan'ni chalaki dakaniko na'a jakkalenga; nang'ni pagipa tol'gipa ong'e pasi on'a'ko man'aha, aro na'aba apsan boksisko man'na krara. Iakon bebera'bo, chinga Rajani mikkangona sokeon nang'ni daka kamrangni gimin agangen.

Indake uamang re'angaha.

Indakmitingo Gisik-nanggijani aro uni ripengrangba re'bae niwat niwat dakbaengahachim. Aro skanggipa okamanion uamang Demasona re'angtokaha. Da'o uamang sepangdugae re'angenba a'kolchi ga'akonangahama ba cho'panan ong'onangahama ba a'koloni ong'katbagipa namgijagipa biba-rangchi dappengpengakon man'ahama uko anga tale uijajok.

Indiba anga iako uiachim, chongmotan uamang unoni
ong'katbajajok. Unon Kristian git ring'aha:

Gisik-nanggijani aro Demas sakgnian melia,
Saksa okamon sakgipin labna rikangpaa;
Indake uamang sakgnian a'gilsakko gipakjok,
Sakgniba chel'bate re'badeangjajok.

Da'o anga nikaha, ua bakrani nalsao kima songe dongimin
gnangchim, aro rama Sorkarini ga'rokaon ua nikronggija
bimangko nike uamang jajrengaha, maina uko me'chikni
krong pil'gimin gita nikachim. Uni gimin uamang chadenge
nichaaaha, indiba uamang aditana kingking mamungkoba
uijajok. Ja'man kitiko Kadongsogipa krongni skoo seaniko
nikaha, aro ua seaniko seronggijagipa jakchi seachim. Indiba
ua an'tangan skia man'gipa ong'jani gimia Kristianko
(maina ua skia man'gipachim) okame ua seani mangsongako
nichina aganaha. Ua re'bae nienba seairangko damsan
dondimani ja'mano indake inkaha, 'Lotni jikgipako gisik
ra'bo.' Iako ua re'ringipana poraie mesokaha. Uan ja'mano,
ian Lotni jigipa janggilchiniko nipilahani gimin karini krong
pil'gipa ong'a ine uamang uiaha; maina ua me'chik janggi
jokna Sodomoni katangmitingo mikbokani gisik baksa
janggilchiko nipilachim. Ia rang'san nikdatani uamango
indakgipa agangrikanirangko naataha.

Kris. Ah, jong, ian krara somoion nikani ong'aha.
Demasni an'chingko Man'dapani A'timboona okamani
ja'manrikrikan iako nikania tik somoion nikani ong'aha.
An'ching uni ska gita aro nang'ni chanchia gitaba uchi
re'angbebeahaode, an'ching ia me'chik gitan ja'man
re'bagnigiparangni nisan ong'aignokchim.

Ka'dong. Anga gisik griani kamko dakbeahani gimin
duk ong'a, indiba anga Lotni jikgipa gita ong'jahani gimin
aiao inmanskaani ong'a, maina angni pap aro uni pap maio
dingtangrika! Ua nipilmangmangaiahachim, aro angaba
re'na skaha. Ka'sachakani rasong chaatako man'china, aro
indakgipa angni ka'tongo dongahani gimin anga kratcha-
atako man'china.

Kris. An'chingni iano nikaniko an'ching gisik ra'na hai,
jedakode mikkangchina ia an'chingna dakchakani ong'gen.
Ia me'chik mingsa bichaloni jokaha, maina Sodomko nisiani

ua jokahaoba ua gipinchi nisiako man'skaaha. An'chingni nika gita ua da'o karini krong pil'aha.

Ka'dong. Beben, ua an'chingna mikrakatani ong'china, ba ia mikrakatanirangchi simsakgijagiparangko mada'gipa bichalchi bichal ka'gen indakgipa mesokaniba ong'china, maina Kora, Dathan, Abiram aro uamang baksa sakritchag'ni sotbonga manderang papo sootako man'aha. Iaba an'chingna mikraksona mesokani ong'aha. Indiba ia pilakna bate anga mingsako chanchibatenga. Ia me'chik nipilani giminan karini krong pil'atako man'ahaode (uni ja'kurangko ga'sretgija) batesa Demas aro uni ripengrang maikal ka'donge gamko am'na chadengna ama; mongsongbate uko mai bichal srupaha! Indakgipa mesokani uamangni niksok-aon dongode uamang nichaoarion uko nikgengchim.

Kris. Ian aiao inmannani ong'a, aro uamangni ka'tongko ia kamo jajrengatani ong'a. Bichal ka'gipani mikkangon cha'ugipa ba pasni kurion manderangni jolonggarangko raprugipa manderangko anga mai baksa togen! Anga agansokjapila. Sodomni manderangni gimin indake agana, Sodom unororona kingking Gitelni ka saaniko man'kue Eden bari gita chacha ong'engpitioba uamang Gitelni mikkango aiao inmanpile papko dakaha (uni mikkangtektekon.) Iani gimin ua ka'onangbatbeaha aro salgioni badita wa'alko watatna man'a indita ding'akon uamangni kosakona ua watataha. Uni gimin iako namen chanchina man'gen, chong'motan indakgipa mesokanirangko mikkangtango mikrakatani gita pangnan donkamahaoba mikkang chakchakan papko ka'giparang indaka jrimbatgipa bichal ka'anio ga'akgen

Ka'dong. Chong'mot, na'a bebekon agana. Indiba iaranga mairongpile ka'sachakani! Nang ko ba angko, mongsongde angko, indakgipa mesokani ong'atjaha; ian an'chingna Isolko mitelna aro una kenna aro Lotni jikgipako pangnan gisik ra'atna gita cholko on'aha.

BAK XV

KENCHAKANI NOK ARO JAJRENGANI SKAL

Unon anga nikaha, Daud jeko Isolni chibima ine mingachim, indiba Johan uko chijanggini chibima mingskara, ua an'sengbegipa chibimaona an'sengbegipa rama gita re'angaha.

Da'o uamangni rama ua chibimani rikamjoljol dakachim. Uni gimin iano Kristian aro uni ripengtang kusi ong'bee re'angna man'aha. Uamang ua chibimani chikoba ringaha. Ua chi ringtoa aro nom'anggipa gisikrangko mangrakatani ong'achim. Unbaksa ua chibimani samtangtangchin tangsekgipa sam bolrang gnangchim, aro uarang rokom rokom biterangko nange on'achim. Uarangni bijakrang nambegipa samrang ong'achim. Ia biterangna uamang kusi ong'beahe, aro rama re'anirango sabisirangko man'giparangkoba namatna uamang bijakrangko cha'aha. Chibimani samtangtangchin namgipa samsirang chaachm, aro nitoriri bibalrangchi nitoatachim, aro uaranga pangnan tangsekkame dongahim. Ia somoio uamang tusiaha, maina iano uamangna mamung kenani grichim. Uamang mikraktaioa bolrangni biterangko akchimongtaijok, aro chibimani chikoba ringtaijok, aro pile tusina tutaijok. Indake uamang adita sal aro walrangna kingking dakaha, aro uamang indine ring'aha :

Nibo ia sorokjoljol rongtalgipa chiringko,
 Jokenga kadimeatna songregiparangko ;
 Tangsimgipa samsirang aro similgipa bibalrang,
 Uamangna namarangko on a; aro ia bolrang
 Maidakgipa bite, bijak uko uigiparang,
 Palgen uni pilakkon uko brena uamang.

Unon re'taina mangsonge (maina uamangni re'ani matchotkujachim) uamang cha'e aro ringe re'chakataiaha. Da'o anga jumango nikaha, uamang chel'e re'angujachim, aro dikdixanon chibima aro rama re'ekprikaha. Uamang una duk ong'beahaoba ramaoni re ekna kadongjaha. Da'o chibimaoni dakanggipa rama namen rong'krekarichim. Uni gimin songregiparang gisiko kadonggijani aro dukni ong'beaha, maina uamangni ja'arang songrea ruutahani gimin neng'aha. Indimangba uamang re'anguengachim, aro nambata ramako re'na skengachim. Da'o adita re'ani ja'mano uamang jakasichi nambegipa samsi gnanggipa bakrako nikaha, unona batsotna gita jang'ki ge'sa gnangchim, aro ua bakrako Ramasambengni bakra mingachim. Unon Kristian ripengtangna aganaha, 'Ia bakra an'chingui rama-joljol dakangode hai an'ching ugita ga'bate re'na.' Unon ua

niwatna jang'kiona re'angaha aro dilnengani nalsao rama-
joljolan ua ramako dakangachim. 'Ian angni skia gita tiktak
ong'a, ian nengrabatgipa reani. Re'babo namgipa Ka'dong-
sogipa, an'ching batsete re'na hai.'

Ka'dong. Indiba maikaisa, ia rama an'chingko resre-
tatosai ?

Kris. Indake ong'jasusu nika Nibo, ramajoljol dakanga
gita nikjama ?

Uandake Ka'dongsogipaba ripengtangni dilako bebera'e
jang'kiko gadoe ja man ja'rikangaha. Uamang jang'kiko
ga'bate rama gita re'angon ja'arangna namen suk ong'-
nikbeaha. Unbaksa mikkangchiko niwatoa uamang gitan
re'enggipa mande saksako niwatataha. Uni bimungko
Kadongramaigipa mingachim. Uamang uko okame ia
rama bachina dakanga uko sing'aha. Ua aganchake inaha,
'Selgini Cholguqona.' 'Nibo l' ine Kristian aganaha. 'Anga
indake aganjachima ? Iachin an'ching tik ong'enga ine
nikgen.' Indaken uamang ja'rikoa ua mikkang mikkang
re'engachim. indiba nibo, walbaengjok. Aro uamangni
mikkango re'gipako nikjajok.

Uni gimin mikkango re'gip, Kadonggramaigipa nikjaenba
a'kol tu'begipachi ga'akangjok, maina ua biapni raja gaorade-
ngko anggipa gokarangko ga'akate be'knineatna mangsonge
ua a'kolko dake donaha. Da'o Kristian aro uni ripengtangba
ua mandeni ga'akako knaengachim. Unon a'selko uina ine
uko okanoa ma amana agre mamungkoba aganchakani
grichim. Unon Ka'dongsogipa aginahi, 'Anchinga da'o
baejok ?' Unon uni ripengtang ramako re'srettilbaaha ine
chanchie jrip jrip dongaha. Da'o mikkaba wana abacheng-
sha aro kimpretamung aro kenbegni mikka riprapatang
ong'aha aro chiba ditdoaha.

Unon Ka'dongsogipa skimna a'bachenge inaha, 'O, anga
ramatangkon watkujaodechim !'

Kris. An'ching ramaoni re'sretgen ine sawa chan-
chisoengachim ?

Ka'dong. Angade skang intalan kenchakanide gnang-
achim, aro uni giminan nang'ko ka'sine mikrakatachim.
Anga nang'na rongtalbate agangenchim, indiba mai ka'gen
nang'na angna bate bribata.

Kris. Namgipa jong, na'a ka'onang'panabe nang'ko
ramaoniko rimekbaahani gimin anga duk ong'a, aro anga

nang'ko indaka kenbegni obostao donaha. 'Ka'sapae na'a angko kema watpabo, maina anga iako namgijana dakade ong'jachim.

Ka'dong. Ka'dimebo ka'sara dada, anga nang'ko kema wata, aro iara an'chingni namgninasa ong'gen ine anga bebera'a.

Kris. Ka'sachakgipa jongko man'ahani gimin anga kusi ong'a, indiba an'ching indake chadengchaani ong'ja. Hai an'ching re'pilna joton ka'taina.

Ka'dong. Indiba namgipa dada, anga skang dilnane.

Kris. Ong'ja. ka'sapae angkon skangatbo, maina maiba kengni dongsoode anga skang mikkangchakna man'na gita, maina angan ramaoni reekdilgipa ong'aha.

Ka'dong. Ongja, na'a skang re'na nangja. Nangni gislkni duk ong'an baksa haida na'a aroba ramaoni re'ekdilnaba donga.

Unon uamangko ka'dongatna gita uamang indaka ku'rangkho knaaha, 'An'tangni ka'tongko ramadilmaona, chongmotan nangni re'gimin ramaona pil'atbo.' Indiba da'o chi namen ditbaahani gimin re'pilgni ramarang kenbeani ong'batroroaha. (Anga indake chanchia ong katpilaha, chong'motan a'paloni ramaona re'pilana bate ramaoni a'palona re'an altuabata.) Indiba uamang re'dranan joton ka'aha, indiba da'o inditan andalaha, maikai uamang ramadilon changsku changchikung chi ringpeke sinan dakpilachim. Uamang jedake change joton ka'oba ua walo jang'kionan sokpiltaina amjajok. Uni gimin seng'kujana kingking jamdap bi'sao wa'al sike unon walko re'ataha; indiba neng'beani gimin tusibeaha. Da'o ia biaponi adita chel'kalao Kenchakani Nok gnangchim. Ua nokni nokgipako Jajrengani Skal mingachim. Uamang da'o uni a'kingo tusiengachim. Ua pringwalni chakate a'barangko re'jojoe romitingo Kristian aro Ka'dongsogipani a'kingtango tusiengako nikaha. Unon ua kenbegni ku'rangchi demesaaha, aro bachini re'baenba uni a'kingni ning'o maiko dakenga ine sing'aha.

Uamang an'tangtango songregiparang aro rama brangaha ine una aganaha. 'Angni a'ao ga'dape tusiahani gimin na'simang ia walo angni niamko pe'aha. Uni gimin na'simang ang baksa re'na nanggen'ine Jajrengani Skal aganaha. Iako agane bilakbatani gimin uamangko ua saldraangaha. Uamangba mamungkoba aganchaknan amjajok, maina an'tangtangan dosiko dakmenahachim. Uni gimin Skal

uamangko mitskang done rikomange Kenchakapi Nokni andalbegipa patokni dringo doneaha. Ua dring moelan gaggipa biapo aro namen seengbegipa ong'achim. Uandake uamang cha'ani aro ringani gri dongna nangaha. Uamangni obosta mai ong'enga uko sing'panaba saksaba gri; indaken Budbaroni Sonibarona kingking ua, biapo dongachim. Indake pilakba uiani gri namgijagipa biapo dongaha. Da'o ia biapo Kristianna minggipin dukni ong'aha, maina ia uigija ku'patigipani ku'patianichi an'tangtangko indaka dukona galaha.

Da'o Jajrengani Skalo jik saksa gnangchim. Uni bimungko Nangrimgijani mingachim, Segipa walo tusina re'angon an'tangni dakgiminrangko jikgipana agane on'aha, chongmotan uni a'kingo napani gimn sakni koedirangko rim'e patoko donaha ine. Unikoa uamangko mai dako nambatgen ine uni jikgipao sing'aha, Uni jikgipa uamang mai dakgiparang aro baoni re'bara ine sing'oa ua tale aganaha. Uni ja'mano pringo chakaton ka sachakani gri uamangko dokchina ua ku'patiaha. Indaken pringo chakate bitotfengerigipa monggotko ra'emung patok nokona re'ange uamangko achakrangko gita manengaha indiba uamang mamung namnikgijaniko mesokjachim. Unikoa uamangko namen bilongbee dokaha, maikai uamang dokmanon gitilemung chakatna il'lengna amgija tugope dongna nangalaha. Indake dokmanon ua uamangoni re'angaha, jedakode uamang an'tangtangni duknirangko chanchina somoiko man'gen; indake uamang duk ong'e aro skime aro ma'amesa salko re'atajjok.

Walgipino uamang tangkuenga ine uienba uamang an'tangtangko so'ote sichina ge'etchina kupatiaha, Uni gimn pring ong'taioa skang gita, ua Skal ka'onange re'angtaioa salgipino dokani pariang bilongbeaha ine nikon uamangna indake aganaha, Uamang mamung saloba ia bisiponi ong'katangtaijawaha ine uie churichi, buduchi ba maiba bisichi an'tangtangko so'ote sisrangchina ge'etana. Ua agane inaha, 'Indakgipa dukrangko chakchike maina janggi tanggen!' Indiba uamang an'tangtangko watpachina uo braha. Indake agana ua mitchibee uamangko nitate rangsan chasinape uamangko an'tangan so'otrangna mangson'achim, indiba jara changemung (maina ua gisep gisep sal rakani somoio indaken jara ong'rongachim) jaktangko

siksakna man'ajok. Unon ua re'angpilaha, aro maiko dakgen c'anchina watangaha. Ua re'angmanoa uamang sakgnian un'agana gita dakon nambabegenma namjawama uko chanchina a'bachengaha. Uamang indake agangrikaha:

'Kris. Jong, an'ching maiko dakgen? Da'o an'chingni janggirangde dukan gapsrangaha. Uni jako indake duk ong'stapa janggitanga ba uni jakoni sie jokan nambatgeni ukon angade uijajok. Angade janggi tangana bate kae sisranganon nambatgen ine aro patokna batede gopraman nambatgen inesa chanchisrangaengjok. An'ching ia Skalchi sason ka ako man'chagenma?

Ka'dong. Beben, an'chingni obosta namen namjasrang aro indaka a'selo dongkamana batede sian nambatsrangengchim. Indiba an'ching iakon chanchichengna hai, maina an'ching je biapona re'enga uni Gitel aganaha, 'Na'a mande so'otnabe', ong'ja gipin mandemangkoba. Indide batesa uni ku'patia gitade an'tangtangkode so'otnan beng' batsranga. Unbaksa sakgipinko so'otgipa be'enkosan so'otna man'aia, indiba an'tangko so'otani be'en aro janggikoba so'otsranga. Minggipin, dada, na'a gopramo chaktokalgen ine agana, indiba mande so'otgiparangni re'angram norokko na'a gualahama? maina mande so'otgiparang jringjrotni jang-giko man'rikja. An'ching indakeba chanchina hai. Pilak niamrangkode Jajrengani Skalni jako on'tokjaha. Sakgipinrangkoba angni uisoka dipetde ua an'chingko gitan rim'ahaoba uamang uni jakoni jokengpiti. Sawa uisona man'a, haida ia a'gilsakko dakgipa Isol Jajrengani Skalko siatnaba donga, ba basakoba changsa an'chingko chipchangna gualnaba donga; ba dikdiksani gisepon an'chingni mikkango jara changtainaba gnang aro indake ja'a jakrangko goka ong'atnaba gnang. Basokoba indake ong'taimangode anga uni jakoni mande gita ka'donge jokna joton ka'na mangsongenga. Uko skango anga goka ong'enba dakjaha. Indiba jeba ong'bo, dada, an'ching on'tisa chakchike tom'tom dongkuna hai, aro an'chingni jokani sal sal sade re'bage, indiba an'ching an'tangtangko so'otgipade ong'jana. Jarangko aganachi an'tangtangni duk ong'beanoniko komiataha, aro andalao uamang ia dukni obostaon dongkuaha.

Jeba ong'bo, atamchibara ua Skal patok nokona koedirang an'tangni ge'eta gita dakama dakuja uko nina re'baaha. Indiba uamang sakgnian tangtokenga ine nikeaha, beben

tangtangmangaianasaha, maina uamang mi gri chi gri dongengani gimin aro salgipino dokani parirangni gimin, rangsitana agre mamungkoba dakna man'jachim. Indiba, angni agana gita, ua uamangko tangengako nikaaha aro uni gimin uni ka'onanga namen ching'chaaha aro uamang uni katako manijahani gimin atchiana bate atchijasraugon uamaugna namkalnaba guangchim ine aganaha. Indinako knaon uamang be'en mopile kenaha; aro anga chanchia, Kristiande sibokpilaha, indiba adita mikselbaoa ua Skalni agana gita dakbebeginma ba dakjaon namgenma uarangko agangrikna a'bachengtaiaha. Da'o Kristian uko dakna ska gita mesoktaiani gimin Ka'dongsogipa indake gniglpao agantajok.

Ka'dong. Ka'sara dada, da'alona kingking na'a baditana kingking ka'ragipa ong'aha uko na'a gisik ra'atbo. Apollyon nang'ko nisiatna manjajok aro Siani Jagringni, A'kaweoba nangni knagiminrang aro nikgiminrang aro uigiminrang pilakan nang'ko gimaatna amjajok. Mai kengniko, neng'aniko aro jajaanirangko na'a re'pretbaaha! indiba nang'o da'o kenjagokanisan dongaijokma? Nang'na bate bilgribatgipa angan nang baksa patoko dongenga ine na'an nikenga. Ua Skal nang'ko gitan angkoba matatbu'ataha, aro cha'ani ringanikoba on'ajaha, aro nang baksan anga andalao kalimrimenga. Indiba hai, an'ching on'tisa nambate chakchikkuna. Na'a Ong'gramaiani Antio an'tangko mande gita jakkalaniko gisik ra'bo, aro uno na'a sildengna, patokna aro sianinaba kenjachim. Uni gimin (kratcha'aniko gelna aro Kristian mandena kragijaniko dakjana) an'ching bil amenga dipetde chakchikna hai.

Da'o wal ong'taion Skal uni jikgipa baksa tusina tuon koedirang uni skia gita dakama dakuja uko jikgipa uo sing'aha. Unon ua aganchake inaha, 'Uamang ka'pet denggu manderang chong'mot ong'a, aro an'tangtangko so'otana bate jedake raka sastikoba ra'na sikbata.' Unon ua aganaha, 'Indide uamangko knalo nokmikkangona rimange nangni so'otgiminrangni sko bikrokrang aro grengrangkoba mesokbo, aro antisani gisepo uamangkoba sakgipinrangko dakaha gitan tong'tang tong'tang ong'atgen ine aganbo.'

Unon pringtalao Skal uamangona re'angaha aro uamangko jikgipani ge'eta gita nokmikkangona rimangaha. Ua aganaha, 'Iamang, na'simang gitan songregiparang ong'achim, aro

angni a'kingona na'simangni daka gita nappretbaaha aro
 jensalo anga kranika unon uamangko tongtang tongtang
 ong'ata. Ugita na'simangkoba sal chikungni gisepon dakgen.
 Da'o na'simangni patok nokonan re'angpilbo.' Iako agane-
 mung uamangko rama gimikon dokjoljole uchinan rimang-
 piljok. Uandaken uamang skang gitan Sonibar salgimik
 duk ong'e skime salko re'atjok. Da'o' waltaion Skal



uamangko dokachi ba skiachi gisik pil'atna aro so'ote siatna
 man'jani gimin alao inmanengachim. Unon uni jikgipa
 aganaha, 'Anga kenchaka, haida saoba re'bae uamangko

jokaten ine ka donge sengsoengakon, ong'jaode jokna gita
uamango maiba chabirang gngankon.'

Nara indake inbebeama, ka sara?' ine Skal inaha, 'indide
uamangeniko knalo am'gen.,

Indake Sonibar waljatchimango uamang bi'na a'bachenge
seng'na siaona kingking bi'chaaha. Da'o seng'na andalsik-
miling mangmango Kristian adha jara ong'pila gita chacha
indake gisik nangbee aganaha, 'Anga jakgitel roamna man-
gniko indaka seenggipa patok noko dongchanara angara
gokachong motke! Ku'rachaka minggipa chabi angnika-
bakon gnan aro uchin ja Kenchakani Nokni jekoba ona
man'gen ine anga bebera'a.' Unon Ka'dongsogipa aganaha,
'Ia nambea kata! dada, ka'bakoniko bikote ona joton ka'e
niboda.'

Unon Kristian uko ra'ongkate chabichi kulie niaha; aro
kang'gimin peng'anirang ua chabichi, welaton oprakngtok-
aha aro do'garangko neng'mangijan otokna man'aha.
Indake Kristian aro Ka'dongsogipa ong'katbaaha. Unon ua
apalchi nokni barini do'gacholon re'bae chabichi kulie
nioa ua do'gakoba ona man'aha. Uni ja'mano silgrakni
do'gacholonaba re'angaha, maina ua do'gakoba ona nang-
achim. Ua do'ga ona rakbeoba ukoba ua chabichi ona
man'aha. Unon uamang uko oprake jokna gita sketbaket
katangaha, indiba ua do'gako oon ua namen gambeaha,
maikai Jajrengani Skal ua gam'anina mikrakpilaha, aro
koedirangko rikna sketbaket chabana dakon uni ja'arang
amjajok. Indake re'angen re'angen Rajani rama sorkariona
sokeaha, aro da'o kenani griaha, maina da'o uamang uni
a'kingni badeao ong'ahachim.

Da'o uamang jang'kiko ga'batmanoa ia jang'kiko mai
dakgen ua cholko am'na chanchina a'bachengaha, jedakode
mikkangchi gipinrangba ia Jajrengani Skalni jako ga'aktai-
jawa. Uni gimin uamang krong ge'sako songdoe indake uni
kosako see donna ku'monge namuke ra'chakaha. Ua seani
ianchim.

'Ia jang'kian Jajrengani Skalni dongram Kenchakani
Nokona rama ong'a, jeon Salgini A'songni Rajako mitchi-
gipa aro uni rongtalgipa songregiparangko gimaatna am'gipa
ong'a. Ja'mano ua seako re'bagiparang poraie nienba kengni-
an jokaha. Iako dakmanon uamang indake ring'aha;

Ramaoni re'srete chinga re'choletangaha,
 Beng'gimin' a'ko re'an' bite maia uiaha;
 Ja'mah ja'man re'giparang simsakbatbechina;
 Ching' gita simsakgijachi ga'akpajachina :
 Ong'jaode koedirang ong'chongmotgen uni,
 Kenchakani Nokni aro Jajrengani Skalni.

BAK XVI

MES NIRIKGIPARANG

Unon uamang Niwattoa A'briona kingking re'baaha.
 Ua a'brian an'chingni skango agangipa a'briani Gitelnin
 ong'achim. Unon uamang ua a'briona doangaha. Bafi
 aro bagarang, draka barirang, chimikrangko nina re'angaha;
 jeoni chiko ringna aro auna aro draka barirangoniko skatang
 biterangko cha'na uamang inan'achim. Da'o ua a'brini
 a'Kimbrio Mes Nir'kgiparng mesrangko nirikengachim, aro
 uamang rama sorkario chadengengachim. Uni gimin songre-
 giparang uamangona re'angaha. Uamang an'tangtangni gol-
 di'ko dengdale (nenggip songregiparangni dakbewal ong'-
 achim, aro ramao indake agangrikrongachim) sing'aha, 'Ia
 Niwattoa A'brirang aro cha'amenggipa mesranga sani?

Mes Ni. Ia abrirangan Immanuelni ong'a aro iatanga
 uni songjinmani niksokaon ong'a. Ia mesranga'uni aro
 uamanghi a'selan janggitangko on'kangaha.

Kris. Ian Salgini Songjinmaona ramama?

Mes Ni. Na'simang rama chong'motko re'enga.

Kris. Unona badita chel'engpiti?

Mes Ni. Unona sokchongmotnasigiparangna agrede
 gipitangna agre chel'a

Kris. Ramao kenani gnanma gri?

Mes Ni. Kenani gri ong'na nanggnigiparangna kenani
 gri, indiba dosi gnanngiparang uno ga'akgen.

Kris. Ramao nom'bokgipa aro neng'gpa songregipa-
 rangna ia biapo maiba neng'takani gnanma?

Mes Ni. Ia a'brirangni Gitel mande agitalrangko gualgita
 simsakchina gita chingna ge'etaniko on'manaha. Uni gimin
 a'brini pilakan na'simangni ong'a.

Anga iakoba jumango nikaha, jensalo uamang songre-
 giparang ong'a ine Mes Nirikgiparang nikaha, unon uamang

uamango sing'aha, (gipin chango agana gita uamang in pakoba agana) 'Nasimang baoni re'bara, maikai ia rama gita re'baaha aro iarango maikai chakchikbaaha?' Maina songrena a'bachenggiparang bang'oba ia a'briona bang'jabeesan sokena man'aiachim. Indiba jensalo uamangni aganchakani niko knatokaha, uamang namuika uamangchiko ka'sariri ine agana, 'Niwattoa A'briona ra'chaksoani Salam.'

Mes Nirikgiparangni bimungrang, angni agana gita, Gisik-gnangani, Uiani, Mikrakgiaa aro Gisik-nangani ong'achim. Uamang ua songregiparangko jako rim'e an'tangtangni tomбуona rimangaha, aro tarisogimin cha'anirangko cha'rimpachina on'aha. Uamang indakeba inachim, Na'simang ia Niwattoa A'brirangni namarangchi an'tangtangko ka'dimeate ching baksa uigrikna gita dikdiksa somoina dongpakuna man'ode chinga kusi ong'begenchim.' Uamang dongkugen ine kurachakaha. Indake uamang walo neng'takna reangaha, maina da'o waltingbeahachim.

Unon anga jumango nikaha, pringo Kristian aro Ka'dongsogipako de'mesae a'brion rona an'tangtang baksa rimangjok. Uamang rang'san uamang baksa re'angpaaha, aro dikdiksa an'senggipa nikwatanirangko niwate roaha. Unon Mes Nirikgiparang saksa sakgipinna agangrike inaha' 'An'ching ia songregiparangna aiao inmananirangko mesokgenma? Uandake uamang mesokna ku'monggrike tik ka'manoa Ja'guani minggipa a'briona uamangko dile re'angjok aro uara silang chubeachim. Uako nionchina uamangko ge'etaha. Unon Kristian aro Ka'dongsogipa nionate nion kosakoni ga'akone bnekgimin adita sigimin manderangko nikataha. Uko nikon Kristian singaha, 'Ian maiko mangsonga?' Mes Nirikgiparang aganchakaha, Hymenaeus aro Philetus chakatpilanini gimin gual dakgipa manderangni gimin na'simang knakujama?' 'Oe,' ine uamang aganchakaha. Unon Mes Nirikgiparang agana, 'Ia ga'akone tong'tang tong'tang ong'e sigimin manderang uamangan ong'a aro da'alona kingking (na'simangni nikenga gita) gipinrangna mesokani ong'na gita aro agre chue gakatjana gisik rakchina ine a'brini dram chapchap re'bajachina gita mikrakatna mesokani ong'china uamangko gopgija donenga.'

Unon uamangko gipin a'briona rimangtaishaoa anga nikaha. Ua abrini bimung Simsakatani onga'chim. Ua uamangko chel'aosa niatchina ge'etaha. Uamang niatoa-

adita manderang goprano re jojoengako nikata gita nikaha. Uamang ua manderangko kanarang ine uiatachim, maina goprangrang uamang ja'gidote ga'akengachim. Ua manderang unoni ong'katna man'jachim. Unon Kristian sing'e inaha, 'Ia maiko mangsonga ?'

Unon Mes Nirikgiparang aganchake inaha, 'Na'simang ia a'brini kokkimao samsiarigipa bakrao ja'ng'kiko jakasichipak nikatjama ?' Oe,' ine uamang ku'rachakaha. Unon Mes Nirikgiparang aganaha, 'Ia jang'kian Kenchakani Nokona joljol dakanggipa, aro uko Jajrengani Skal minggipa rakia. Ia manderang (goprano re'rorogiparangko mesokate) changsao na'simang gitan songregiparang ong'paachim, aro ia jang'kiona kingking re'baaha. Ia biapo re'tojabeani gimin uamang ia bakrajoljol re'sretskaaha, aro uno Jajrengani Skal uamangko rim'soe Kenchakani Noko chipchange donaha. Uno uamangko adita salrangna rakienba ja'mano mikrongrangko ottoke goprangna rimange goprano re'jojochina watbrange donangaha, maikai gisik gnanngiparangni aganani chu'sokgen.' 'Ma'siani ramaoni branggipa mande, me'mangrangni jinmao dongkamgen.' Unon Kristian aro Ka'dongso-gipa saksa sakgipinko nitatgrike mikchi ga'akaha. Indiba Mes Nirikgiparangna mamungkoba aganjajok.

Unon anga jumango nikaha, Mes Nirikgiparang uamangko gipin biapona rimangtaijok. Ua a'brini ka'mao ning'china do'gachol gnanngachim. Unon uamang do'gacholko oe ning'chiko niuatchina ge etaha. Unon iandake niuatbebeoa ning'o wal'kuari aro andalbeachim. Uamang uno wa'alni birangko aro mitam duk ong'enggiparangni ku'rangkoba knaaha. Uamang gondokni bibarangkoba gon man'achim. Unon Kristian sing'e aganaha, 'Ia maiko mangsonga ?' Mes Nirikgiparang aganchake inaha, 'Ia norokona danok danga, aro cha'chipilgiparangni rama ong'a, chong'motan an'tangni atchiani man'gniko Esau gita palgiparang aro giteltangko Judas gita palgiparang aro Nama Katako Alexander gita chonnikgiparang, Ananias aro uni jikgipa Sapphira gita tol'giparangni re'ani rama ong'a.'

Ka'dong' Iarang da'o chingna gita pilak songregiparangnan mesokani ong'a ine anga da'o nika ; ong'jama ?

Mes Ni. Oe uamang uko ruutbeantaltal dakaha.

Ka'dong. Uamang ia dukona galatako man'jaode baditan songreangnokchim !

Mes Ni. Ia a'briona mitam chel'bate aro mitam komie, eng'genchim.

Unon songregiparang saksa sakgipin baksa agangrikaha, aro bilko man'na Bilakgipao bi'na nanggen ine chanchiaha.

Mes Ni. 'Beben, aro nangani salo na'simang uko jakkal-naba nanggen.

Uochacha songregiparang re'mikkangchi re'taina skaha, aro Mes Nirikgiparangba re'on nambatgnok ine chanchiaha. Uandaken uamang a'brini bon'chotaona kingking damsan re'angjok. Unon Mes Nirikgiparang iaaha, 'Hai an ching uamangna Salgini Cholgugako mesokna, uamang dorbinchi nina changnaba gnang.' Songregiparangba uko namnikbeen re'chakaha. Uandaken uamang uamangko chubegipa a briona rimdoangaha. Ua a'brini bimungko Grikgipa mingachim. Uano dorbinko nichina uamangna on'aha. Uamang nina joton ka'beoba Mes Nirikgiparangni bon kamgipa mesokaniko gisik ra'enba jak moachim aro jak jrimani gimin dorbinko kimkim nina amjajok, indiba uamang chel'beao cholguga gita aro ua biapni rasongkoba bewalan nikatachim. Unon uamang re'angjok aro ia gitko ring'aha:

Iano Mes Nirikgiparang donnuako parakaha,

Gipinrangna jerangko donne rakiaha.

Re'babo, nikna skode ning'tugipa donnuanirangko,

Nang'na Mes Nirikgiparang mesokgea u rangko.

Uamang ekgriknasion Mes Nirikgiparangoni saksa ramako tik dake segimin lekako uamangna on'aha. Sakgipin Dakmikgipana mikrakchina aganaha .. Gitamgipa Muni-pigipa A'kingo tusidapjachina mikrakataha. Brigipa uamangko re'angchina patiaha. Unon anga jumang nikaoni mikrakaha.

BAK XVII

GOKAKO GRONGANI ARO KA'DONGBREGIJANI DUK

Anga tusiangtaioa, jumang niktaiaha, aro ua apsan songregiparang songjinmachipak rama sorkariko a'bri-joljol re'angengachim. Da'o a'brini ka'mao jakasichipak Togtani minggipa a'song gnangchim; je songoni dakbagipa rama songregiparangni rama gongge dakgipaon angrimeachim. Indake uamang ua a'songoni re'bagipa saksa pante bi'sako grongaha. Uni bimungko Goka mingachim. Unon Kristian badia bi'aponi re'baa aro bächina re'enga ine sing'aha.



Goka. Gitel, jakasichi adita chel'ao donggipa a'songo anga atchiaha; aro anga Salgini Songjinmaona re'enga.

Kris. Indiba uno adita neng'nikanirang dongnaba gnang, na'a cholgugako maikai napna man'gen?

Goka. 'Sakgipin namgipa manderangni daka gita.

Kris. Indiba ua cholgugao maiko mesokgen, jechi na'a do'gako nang'na osoatna man'gen?

Goka. Giteltangni skako anga uia, aro anga namao janggi tangbaaha, aro pilak mandean uni ong'china anga bi'ronga, okumu chaka, bak chikungni bak sako on'a, kangalrangna indin on'a aro asongtangko waten da'o anga antangni regipa songchi re'baenga.

Kris. Na a rama abachenggipa Apchangket-cholguga gita re baja indiba gonggegipa rama gitasa re'baaha. Uni gimin angade kenchaka; na'a jedakeba an'tangko chanchibo, jensalo bichal ka'ani sal sokgenunsalo nangko songjinmaona rimuapani pal batesa cha'ugipa aro dokprete ragipa ine nangko insogen.

Goka. Manderang, na'simang angna agitalrang ong'a. Anga na'simangko uia; na'simangni a'songni toromko manie dongbo, aro angaba an'tangni toromko manigen. Pilakan ramgen ine anga ka'donga aro nasimangni aganenggipa cholgugara chingni songoni chel'bea ine a'gilsak gimikan uia. Chingni songni pilakba ia biapona ua ramako re'ba-na uigen ine anga chanchija; aro uamang dakbo dakjabo uan mamungba ong'jasrang, maina nang'ni nikenga gita ia ramaona dakbagipa tangsimgipa sorok chingni songonin dakbara.

Ua mande an'tangni re'sretanion an'tangko gisik gnangatenga ine Kristian nikon, ua Ka'dongsogipana kumisichi aganaha, 'Ia mandena bate gipin gokarangan ka'dongbatani gnang.' Aroba ua uandake aganaha, 'Jensalo goka mande ramatangko re'a, unon uni gisik gnangani bon'chongdika unon ua goka ine an'tangko gipinrangna paraka. Mai da'o an'ching un baksa agangrikkunama? ba Jedakode ua an'tangni knagiminrangko saksano chanchina man'gen, indake re'badeon namgenma? Ja'maro dongdikaie una an'ching ka'sne ka'sne maiba namako dakna man'naba donga.' Unon Ka'dongsogipa aganaha:

Goka. da'o on'tisa chanchikuchina
Uni knagiminko jechakjachina,
Nama ku'patianiko gale ua
Dal'gipa man'gnina goka changjachina.
Isol agana, Uigijagiparang,
Un dakgiminoba jokjawa uamang.

Kadong. Anga chanchia, una changsano pilakkon agane
on'na nambea ong'ja, uni gimin hai an'ching da'o uko wate
re'badekuna aro nang'ni skode ja'mano ua knachakna man'-
na gita dakahaon, un baksa agangriktaina.

Uandake uamang sakgnian re'badeangjok aro Goka
uamangni ja'man ja'man re'angengachim. Da'o uamang
adita ramako re'angmanahaoa andalbegipa ramaona sokaha,
uano uamang ragipa budu dingsnichi satan saksnini mande
saksako kae uamangni nikbagipa a'bri pilsachi akol ku'-
mangona ripee re'angako nikaha. Da'o namgipa Kristian
be'en mona a'bachengaha' aro Ka'dongsogipaba apsan
moengachim. Indiba satanrangni uko rimangmitingo Kris-
tian uko mikkang talama talja uko nina joton ka'aha,
maina Pil'angani songjinmaoni mande saksu An'pilgipa
minggipa ong'naba gnang ine ua chanchiachim. Ua mik-
kangko rongtale nikrikjajok, maina chau'gipa gita ua
mikkangtango bamgope re'angengachim. Indiba ta'ake
re'angmitingo Kadongsogipa janggilo seako nikaha aro ua
seani indake ongachim, Darini skigipa, salbijabiako man'e
pil'anggipa. Unon Kristian gisik ra'e ripengtangna aganaha.

Kris. Da'o anga namgipa mande saksani gimin indake
agananiko gisik ra'aha. Uni bimung Ka'dongbregijani
ong'achim, ua mande Tol napa-gri songjinmao donggipa
saksu mande namgipa ong'achim. Katta ian: Ia ramako
napon Apalgipacholgugaoni dakbagipa Sigiminini Sorok
ningipa gnang; uano mande so'otani ramramsrang ong'ani
gimin indake mingachim. Ia Kadongbregijani an'chingni
da'o daka gitan songrepae uano asonge tusichipangaha.

Unochacha Apalgipa-cholguga gita denggu sakgittam
ong'onbaengachim; uamangni bimungrangko Kenragipa,
Kakketgijagipa aro Dosi-gnanggipa mingachim; iamangan
adasa sakgittam ong'achim, Ka'dongbregijanini uno dong-
engako uamang nikaton unona ta'ake katbaaha. Unon
namgipa mande mikraksoaha, aro an'tangni ramako re'taina

chakatengachim. Unon uamang uko srapeaha, aro ka'mik-kenani katarangchi uko dondikchina geetaha. Iako knaom Ka'dongbregijani bokdalgapgap dakpile kenaha aro katna ba warachaknaba bilan grisrangjok. Unon Kenrakgipa agana-ha, 'Nang'ni jolonggako on'bo.' Indiba Ka'dongbregijani ge'eta gita dakjachim. (Maina ua tangkako gimaatna sikja-engachim). Kakketgijani rang san chabae uni jeprangoniko tangkani jolonggako salokaha. Unon ua, Cha'u! cha'u! ine chrikaha. Indine Dosi-gnanggipa an'tangni jako donggipa monggot dalgipachi skoo bilongbee dokaha aro ua a'ao ga'ake an'chiari unon tue dongengachim; uko an'chi jokanin sipilsusu dake 'nikaiachim. Ia ong'miting kakketo ua cha'ugiparang chadengduule dongengachim, indiba ramao ja'berangko knae aro uan Nama pangchakani minggipa songo donggipa Ka'sachakbegipa minggipa 'on; naba gnang ine kene uamang gong'rake katangaha; aro ia namgipa mandeko jeba dake sichina galangaha. Da'o aditani ja'mano Ka'dongbregijani mikselbapilon chakate ramatangko malame re'angaha. Ian uni golpo ong'achim.

'Indiba uamang uni pilak gnangkon ra'angtokahama? ine Ka'dongsogipa sing'aha.

Kris. Ong'ja, uni ganani ripok aro ro'ongrangko ua je biapo ra'achim uarangoniko uamang ra'sekjajok. Uni gimin uarango ua rakiengpiti; indiba angni agana gita ua namgipa mande an'tangni gimaapina namen duk ong'aha; maina chaugipa uni koros ka'gni tangkarangoni bang'batakon man'angaha. Angni da'sio agana gita uamang ripokrangko man'angjajok; aro uno on'titi tangkaba gnangpiti. Indiba uarang rama gimikni korosna chu'ongjawachim. Ong'ja, anga knasretjaode ua ramajoljol janggitango rakina gita bi'amjoljolesa re'angengachim, maina uni ripokrangko ua paljawachim. Indiba okkriani gimin bi'ame ba an'tangni ama gita jedakeba rama jol gimiko choliatangaha.

Ka'dong. Indiba salgini do'gacholo rimsone gita uni seani sakkiko uamang uoniko man'anggijanin aiao inmanani ong'jama?

Kris. Ian aiao inmanbeani bebe; uamang uko man'angjabebeaha; chalaki dake ua uko donnue ba uni maiba changanichi uamang uko nikchangani ong'jaha; maina uamangni uona re'baanina ua kenen donnusona ba

matungtoba daksonaba changjaha; indiba kopai aro rasong-
asan uamang uko nikjaha.

Ka'dong. Uoniko ripokrangko mananggijanian una
ka'dimeani ong'na nangachim.

Kris. An'chingni chanchia gitade uan ka'dimeani
ong'bebeanichim; indiba angna ia katako agangiparang
indake aganaha, indiba uni tangkakrangko ra ahani gimin
ka'dongani gri ong'srangenba uni rama gimikon ua ka'dim-
eaniko on'tisaba jakkaljaha. Beben ua rama re'ani
chel'aona kingkingan uko gualahachim; aro ka'dimena am'-
achim. Indiba jensalo ua (gimaani gital chanchianirang) uni
gisiko nakattaiaha unon uarang pilakkon cha'minoktokaha.

Ka'dong. Da'nang ua mandena! Ian una bilongen dukni
ong'enggnok.

Kris. Dukni! chong'mot! ian una dukni ong'chongmotaha.
An'chingba ua mande gita jakkalako, ra'sekako aro mata
burako man'paode, unbaksa uigijagipa songrangko i cakgipa
obostarang ong'na nangode mai obostan ong'genchim! Duk
ong'preteba ua sijahani gimin anga aiao inmanpilaha. Anga
uni gimin indake aganakoba knaaha, chong'motan uko
srapgiparangna aro ua je je manderangko srapiha indakgipa
manderangna re'joljole, maikai bano ra'sekako man'aha aro
uko dokpretgiparang sawa sawa, maiko gimaataha mail u
mata burako man'aha aro maikai janggi mangman'ab jokaba
uarangko ramajoljol aganangaha.

Ka'dong. Indiba uni rama re'anirango altu! tkaia
gita an'tangni ripokrangko palgijania ba banda danggijania
aiao inmanani ong'pilaha.

Kris. Ia salonaba na'a do'bisa pe'daldal skoo biking
dongkuenga gita aganengpiti. Ua maina banda dongen-
chim? ba sana uarangko palgenchim? Je a'songo ua
ra'sekako man'aha, uno uni ripokrangni gamcheta prichim,
ba maiba dakchakani ong'katgnirangkoba ua an'aba am'-
jachim. Unbaksaba ua ripokrangko gimaatahaode Salgini
Songjinmaona sokon uni salgio man'rikpagnioaba uko gal-
changanisan ong'aigenchim; aro indake ong'na nangahaode
hajalchikungcha'ugiparangna batemangba nanjabatgenchim.

Ka'dong. Maina na a indine aganaha, dadal Esau
an'tangni dejakra ong'aniko dal batisawa palaha, dejakra
ong'ana gamchatbatsranggipa ripok ong'achim; aro uan
indake dajahaode Ka'dongbregijani maina iako dakjawachim

Kris. Esau an'tangni dejakra ong'aniko palaha beben, aro' una agreba gipinrangba apsan kon dakaha. Indiba indake dakachi dal'dalbea patianirrangoniko an'tangtango jegalataha. (Denggugipani daka gita). Indiba Esau aro Ka'dongbregijanini diugtanggrikani dongna nanga, apsan uamangni man'rikgnirangniba, Esauni dejakra ong'ani mesoksoani ong'achim, Ka'dongbregijani ripokrang indake ong'jachim. Esauna uni okan Isol ong'achim, indiba Ka'dongbregijani ok una indake ong'jachim. Esauni nangani uni be'enni okkriako namatanisan; indiba Ka'dongbregijanini indake ong'jaha. Unbaksaba Esau an'tangni skaniko chu'sokatanina agre mamungkoba nikjajok. "Maina anga sinasienga, indide ia dejakra ong'ani angna mai choliani gnan?" ine ua aganaha. Indiba Ka'dongbregijani una on'titi bebe ong'anikosan on'ahaoba ia bebechi ong'gramaia-nirrangoniko an'tangko rakiaha aro Esauni dejakra ong'aniko palaha gita ong'gija an'tangni ripokrangko palana bate gamchatnikbataha Na'a Esauo on'titimangba bebe gnan ine mamung saloba poraijachim. Uni gimin ian aiao inmanani ong'jasrang. Be'enni skanirangsan sason ka'ode (bebe grigipa mandeo ong'ronga gita) an'tangni dejakra ong'ani, janggi aro pilakkon norok aro Satanna palode gada jedake boja gnango an'pilna amja ugita chachan indakgiparangna ong'skagen. Jensalo uamangni gisikrang skanirangna miksonggen, uarang jegita dam ong'oba inditan uamang bregen. Indiba Ka'dongbregijanini gisik minggiptn ong'skara, uni gisik pang'nan salginirangkosan miksongani gnan; uni janggi tanganirang kosakoni aao gisiknirangsan ong'a. Uni gimin indakgipa mande (uarangko ra'gipa gnangoba) an'tangni ripokrangko ong'gramaigiparangchi an'tangni gisiko gapatna maina palgenchim! Mande oktangko megapchi gapatna paisa pelsakoba on'genma? Ba do'ka gita manggisiko chae tangchina na'a do'kruko maniatna man'genma? Bebe grigiparang indake an'tangtangni donganirangko be'enni skanirangna banda donna ba an'tangtangkomangba palna amgenoba indake dakna amja. Iano na'a gualenga, jong.

Ka'dong nangni agana bebe ong'a, indiba nangni agre jrimdugae aganchakanirangna anga ka'donga gita ong'pilaha.

Kris. Mai ! Mai anga chalakbatkalgipa do'orang bak-
sasan nang'ko to'susaachim, maina uarangoni mitam skotongo
biking gnang re'mangijagipa ramarangko ichi uchi katmik-
branga; indiba uko wate katako namedake chanchigrike nibo
unon angni aro nang'ni gisepo namgrikani onngen.

Ka'dong. Indiba Kristian, ia sakgittam manderanga
angni nikpaa gitade ka'pongrangni dolsan ong'alachim,
maina uamangni dakaha gita saksa mandeni re'baengako
ramao knaarion uamang katangtokaha. Ong'jama ? Ka-
dongbregijani maina ka'dongbatkaljajok ! Ua uamang baksa
on'tisade warachakgrikenba mamung cholgri ong'srangosa
uamangna bamna nangachim.

Kris. Uamang ka'pongrang ine bang'an agana, indiba
kam sokchongmotani salo bang'gijasan indake nikgen.
Ka'rabatani Ka'dongbregijanio grisrang. Aro jong, nang'-
koba indakesan nika, chong motan na'aba ua mande ong'-
genchimode on'tisa warachakani ja'manon uamangna bame
on'genchim. Beben, na'a ka'dongenga, maina uamang
an'chingoni chel'a, indiba uamang uni mikkangona re'baaha
gita nang'ona mikkang pa'genchimode gipin chanchianiko
nang'o nakatatnaba gnangchim.

Indiba iakoba chanchie nibo, uamanga songregipa cha-
ugiparangsang ong'aia; uamang tu'begipa a'kolni rajani
kam ka'giparanga ong'a Uan nangai Salode uamangko
dakchakna an'tangan re'bakamgen Uni ku'rangrang
singhoni randinga gitachim. Anga an'tangan changsa
Ka'dongbregijani gita chadikaha, aro ian kenbegni ong'-
achim. Ia denggugipa sakgttam manderang angni kosako
chagropaha. Anga Kristianrangni dakbewal gita uamangko
warachakon an'tangni nokgipako okamaha. Anga an'tangde
unon janggitangko pelsamangnaba palgnokchim. Isolni
namnika gita anga silni ganding chindingrangko ganani
giminsan ong'aajok. Indake angko ganatahaoba anga
an'tangde mande gita dakgrikna namen neng'beani ong'aha.
Ua dakgrikao dongpae an'tang nikjaskal chingna mai mai
ong'aha uarangko sawa uigenchim !

Ka'dong. Atcha, jeba ong'china, uamang Ka'sachak-
begipa re'baenga ine chauchichipsoarin katangtokaha.

Kris. Chong'mot, Ka'sachakbegipani re'baon uamang
aro uamangni nokgipaba pilipil katronga; ian aiao inman-
beani ong'ja maina uan'akajani seokgimin dakgrikragipa

mande ong'a. Indiba ia Ka'dongbregijani aro Rajani seokgimin dakgrikraggipa dingtangrik ine na'a donna nanga. Rajani pilak raiotranga uni seokgimin dakgrikraggiparang ong'ja, aro warachakna nangon ugita chacha dakgrikao aiao inmananiko dakna amja. Daudni dakaha gita chonbegipa bi'sani Goliathko dakgrikako gisik ra'na krara mo. Ba sapau singhoni bil gita ong'ja mo. Mitam bilaka aro mitam bilgri; sanibani ka'dongani bang'a, sanibara bang'ja; ia mande bilgrigipa saksa ong'achim iani a'sel ia dakchakaniko am'jachim.

Ka'dong. Uamangna Ka'sachakbegipa ong'genodechim!

Kris Ua ong'genchimodel uade namkalen sachigenchim' maina tale aganode Ka'sachakbegipa silchidareo namsrang-gipa ong'oba aro uamang baksa tonualni k'upachi name dakgrikna nangoba un baksa chapchap dakani ong'ode Kenraggipa ba Kakketggijagipa ba gipinrangba neng'grik-beomangba uni ning'o nape katna amgenchim. Mandeko amahaon ua maiko dakkugen?

Ka'sach. kbegipani mikkango matani parirang aro minggit-amni chinrangko nikon, angni aganani bebe ong'aniko mesokgen. Aiao changsa uni (daggrikmiting chachaon) indine inako knaaha, Chinga jangginan simbrapila. Maikai ia bilaggipa manderang Daudkon ma'amataha! Aiao Heman, Hezekiah uamang ant'ngtangni salranggo dakgrikraggipa ong'ahaoba ia denggurangni chagopani salo uamangko neng'grikbeaha, aro uamangko namedaken dangdikaha. Pitor, uan Watatarangni raja ine saoba saobani mingako man'ahaoba, aro bil amatang gita dakna joton ka'ahaoba, uamang uko indake dangdikaha, maikai me'chik bi'sa mangmangnan ua kenaha.

Unbaksa uamangni raja pangnan knasokaon donga aro jensalo uamangni obosta namjabatroroenga unon chol ong'ode ua ant'angan dakchakna re'baronga aro uni gimin indake agana gnan, Tonualchi den'oba ua mamung ong'ja. Sel'u, bra jeba ong'ja maina, silgrakrangba una megap gitasan, pitolni silrangba una bolgisosan. Brarang uko katatna amja, bengjurini rong'matcharerang una cha'chesan aro brarangba una cha'chesan ong'aia. Sel'uko riprapna ua ka dingsteka. Indaka a selo mande maiko dakna ama? Beben, saoba Jobni gureko man'ode aro ugita uno gakatna changode aro ka'raggipa ongode ia pilakkon ua maiba

nikonganku dakna man'naba gnang, maina uni gitokrangko kimpotetarangni gana aro gukchurirang gita ua kenjawa. Uni ginkokrangni rasonga kenbegnini, ua a'kaweo ka'tek-reka aro bikango kusi ong'a. Silohidare gnang manderang-ko, warachakna re'anga. Ua kenana ka'dingsteka aro ken-goka, tonualoni an'pilja, chukoponi tonual bon'changja. Ua katonangbee a'ako cha'e minoka aro sing'ani ku'rangko mamung saloba bebera'ja. Singgarang gam'on ua ina, Ha, ha, aro ua chel'aon dakgrikdiligiparangni chrikwatako aro in-chrooniko giangsiksoa.

Indiba an ching gita ja'achi re'gipa mandede mamung saloba bobilko grongna sikjana mo. Ba an ching nambate dakna man'susu aganiana hai. Gipinrangko amako knaon an'ching antangtangni mande on'anio pangchakiana hai, maina indiligiparang a'sel sokani salo namjabatronga. Pitor, jekon anganjanapman'aha uakon saki gita ra'bo. Ua Nokgipani gimin chakatna aro pilak mandena bate nambate dakna uni ong'gramaigipa gisikchi ku'rachakachim. Indiba uko gita sako denggugiparang amaha?

Indaka ra'sekanirang Rajani rama sorkario ong'on an'ching minggniko dakna nanga: Skanggipa, jako gnang ong'katna aro danilko an'ching baksa ra'bitna gualjana; maina iangrangnani a'selan mikbokataniko donggipako amna man'jachim. Maina uarang griode an'chingna on'tisaba kenja. Uni gimin matgrik saksa agana, 'Jechi na'simang ua papini pilak wa'alni brarangko kimitna man'gen, pilakni kosako bebera'ani danilko ra'e chadengbo.' Gnigipa, iani giminan an'ching Rajani re'diligipakoba bi'na nanga, aro uan an'ching baksa re'chappagen. Ian Siani-Jagringni-A'kaweko re'mitingo Dawko ka'srokataha aro Isoltang gri, ja'kusa re'ana bate Mose, chadengramtangon sina sikbatachim. O angpi jong, ua an'ching baksa re'chappaode hajalchikung bobilrang an'chingni mikkango peng'pangsooba an'ching maina kengenchim? Indiba ua gri gaora de'gipa dakchakgiparang sototako man're ga'aka.

Anga antangah iana skangba dagrikani ong'aha aro (nambatgipani, namachi) na'a da'o angko tange nikoba anga antangni mande ong'anio gaora de'na amja. Antang pilak kenanirangko batkuja in'anga kenchakani gnangpiti, oha, anga indakgipa, grongdikanirangko grongjaode kusi ong'begenchim. Singho aro mapilba angko cha'minokkujani

gimin Isol an'chingko bigil rasotgijagipa Philistirangni jakanikoba jokatgen ine anga ka'donga. Unon Kristian ring'aha :

Da'nang Ka'dongbregiiani ! ga'akjok cha'urangni jako,
Aro rasekako manaha ! Gisik ra'bo iako ;
Bang bata bebeko jakbitbo, amgiparang ong'bo,
Sakgitamsanna bateba tasi bobilrangko.

BAK XVIII

DAKMIKGIPA ARO TOROM-GRIKO GRGNGA

Indake uamang re'angpition Goka ja'man ja'man ja'rikangpajok. Re'angon re'angon uamang uamangni ramadiloni pekwatanggipa gipin rama bibraona sokaha. Ua ramaba uamangni re'enggipa gitan srongachim. Ianona sokon uamang badiako re'on namgen uijajok, maina rama dilgnian srongachim. Uandake uamang chanchigrikna a'bachengaha. Uamang indake chadenge chanchigrikmitingo nibo mande gisim saksa be'en gimikan bokgipa ba'ra nambeako gane uamangona re'bae uno indine chadenge dongani a'selko sing'aha. Uamang Salgini Songjinmachi re'enga, indiba badia ramako regen uijajok ine aganchakaha. Angko ja'rikbo. Anga an'tangba uchinan re'enga ine ua aganaha. Indide inani gimin uamang uko ja'rikangengachim. Indiba uamangni re'enggipara Songjinmaoni ka'sne ka'sne re'ekangengachim, aro aditani ja'mano umang ukode janggilatangsrangaha. Indimangba uamang ja'rikengpitichim. Uamang ka'sne ma'sisrangna skangan ua mande gisimgipa uamangko ja'ani ning'onan rimnapangsrangaha. Cheko nangon uamang maiko dakgnok uko uijasrangaha. Indakmiting chachaon ua mande gisimni gangipa bokgipa ba'rarang ga'akonaha. Unosa uamang badia biapo dongenga uko uiaha. Uni gimin uamang uno aditana kingking grape dongaha, maina unoni umang jokna amjachim.

Kris. Da'o an'tangni gulaniko anga nikmanaha. Mes Nirikgiparang an'chingko dakmikgiparangna mikrakatja-chimma ? Gisik gnanggipa mandeni agana gita da'o an'ching nikaha An'tangni noksulko mitelmikgipa mande, uni ja'kurangna chekko saa.

Kedong. Uamang an'chingna ramako mesoke seanikoba ramachong motko nikchina on'atmanahachim. Ukoba an'ching porainan gualsrangaha, aro indake gimaatgiparangni ramaoniko an'tangko rakijaha. Iano Daud an'chingna bate uibatachim, maina ua agana, 'Manderangni kamrangara, nang'ni kuichilrangni katachi, Dokpretgiparangni ramarangoni anga an'tangko rakiaha.' Indake uamang checkni ning'on skime ma'ame dongkuaha. Bon'kamao uamang Ching'gipa Saksani uamangchipak re'baengako niksoaha. Uni jako bigilni betsmiit gnangchim. Ua uamangni dongenga biapona sokon baoni re'bara aro maiko dakenga inesing'aha. Uamang kangal songregiparang aro Zionchi re'giparangong'a ine aganchakaha. Aro ba ragipotko gangipa made gisim uamangko dilsretaha jean antangba uchin re'enga ine agane an'tangko jarikchina kupatiaha. Unon betsmiit gnanggipa aganaha, 'Uan Dakmikgipa, tol'gipa sninggipa aro an'tangko ching'gipa sa'gre dake dakjeaha.' Indake ua chekko chitprake uamangko wataha.

Unon ua uamangko inaha, 'Angko ja rikbo; anga na'simangna rama chong'matko mesokgen.' Unon ua uamangko Dakmikgipako ja'rike an'tangtangni watgalbagmin ramaonan rimbapilaha. Unon ua uamangko sing'aha, 'Da'asiwalo na'simang bano tusiachim?' Uamang aganchakaha, 'Niwattoa A'brini Mes Nirikgiparang baksa.' Ua sing'taiaha, 'Na'simangna Mes Nirikgiparan ramako mesoke seaniko on'atjama?' 'On'atachim' ine aganaha. Uno ua indake aganaha, 'Indide na'simang jajamitingo uko poraijama?' 'Poraijaha' ine aganaha. Unon ua sing'taie inaha, 'Maina?' 'Gualaha' ine uamang aganchakaha. Uno agreba ua sing'aha, 'Mes Nirikgiparang Dakmikgipa gisik rakchina na'simangko mikrakatjahama?' 'Oe mikrakataha' ine uamang aganchakaha 'Indiba ua ku'sik chi'gipa mande indakgipa ong'a ine chanchichipani grichim.'

Unon anga jumango nikaha, ua uamangko tuchina ge'etaha, aro uamang indake dakoa, ua uamangko bilonge dokenba re'gni ramako re'na skiataha. Ua uamangko sasti on'aganaha, 'Je jena anga ka'sara, uamangko anga manenga aro dake skia.' Uni gimia bim'chipbo aro gisik pil'bo.

Indake dakmano ua uamangko re'angchina ge'etaha, a.o Mes Nirikgiparang gipin mesokatanirangko gisik

ra'batchinaba mikrakataha. Uni gimin uamang uni pilak
ka'saanirangna uko mitele ramajoljol re'ange indake ring'aha:

Na'simang, ramajoljol re'giparang iachi re'babo,
Re'sretgipa songregiparang mai ong'a niebo !
Uamang Satanni sagimin ja'gao angaha ;
Maina nama skianiko altuae gualaha.
Beben uamang jokatako man'aha, indiba nibo,
Bilongen dokaha: Iako nike mikrakbo.

Aditani ja'mano uamang nikaha, nibo saksa chel'beao
rama sorkarijoljol uamangko grongna re'baengachim. Unon
Kristian uni ripengtangna aganaha, Hiwa saksa Zionchina
janggilate an'chingko grongna re'baenga.

Ka'donga. Anga uko nika. An'ching da'anpako gisik
rakna hai. Haida uaba dakmikgipa ong'naba gnanng. Uaba
sepangrorobaengachim. aro bon'kamao uamangonan re'ba-
sranngjok. Uni bimungko Torom-gri mingachim. Bachina
re'enga ? ine ua uamangko sing'aha.

Kris. Chinga Zion A brichi re'enga.

Iako knaon Torom-gri namen ka'dingaha.

Kris. Na'a maina la'dinga ?

T-gri. Na'simangni goka ong'ako nike anga ka'dinga,
aro na'simangni ia du' chake songreanina na'simang ma-
mungkoba man'jawa : uko anga uia.

Kris. Na'a mai ma de ! Chinga rimchaksoako man'jawa
ine na'a chanchiama ?

T-gri. Rimchaksoa Na'simangni jumang nikenggipa
biapan a'gilsak gimikon dongja.

Kris. Indiba re'bagtigipa a'gilsako gnanng.

T-gri. A'songtango dongpamitingo angaba na'simang da'o
jedake agana indaken knaaha, aro indake knaani giminan
uko nina re'ongkatpaachim. Angba ia kolgrik bilsirango
ua Songjinmako amen'achim. Indiba indake angni re'ong-
katchengani sal gita da'aloba uko nikkuja.

Kris. Indakgipa biap gnanng ine chinga knaaha aro bebeba
ra'chongmota.

T-gri. Anga songtango dongmitingo an'tangba bebera'ja-
ode indake am'nan re'bajawachim. Aroba indakgipa biap
dongbebeode, anga nikna nangahachim, maina anga na'si-
mangna baten re'angaha. Indiba angade nikjaenba

ra' bapitjajok, aro an'tangni galbagimiarangon kusi ong-
saktigook, mai jona anga ka'dongaha uken anga nikjaha.

Kris. Unon Kristian Ka'dongsogipana aganjok, Ia mandeni agnaniranga kakketma?

Ka'dong. Gisik rakbo uaba deknikgiparangoni saksu ong'a. Indakgiparangoni sakgipinko knachake an'chingna mai ong'aha uko gisik ra'bo. Mai! Zion A'bri dongjane! Niwattoa A'brio an'ching ua Songjinmani choigugako nikatjachimma? Aro da'o an'ching bebeko re'jaangama? Hai, an'ching rea'kon rekuna, ong'jaode betsmikko ra'gipa an'chingko sraptamaba gnang. Indakgipa sklanirangko masangna agane onna nangachim. Uiani katarangoni brangangna gita, skiako knachakna dondikbo, ang de. Indakgipa katarangkosa knapana nangachim. Uni gimin iaken angade agana dada, uko knatimgija janggi jakaniko-
aan bebera'na hai.

Kris. Jong, anga an'tangni bebera'atango ka'dongbre-
gijani a'sel nang'o indake sing'aha ong'ja. Indiba anga nang'ko ninasa mangsangachim, aro nang ni ka tongoni bebegipa biteko ra'ongkatnasa mangsongaha. Ia mande ia a'gilsakni miterangchi kana ong'atako man'aha. Na'a aro anga bebeko, bebera'aniko aro bebea tol ani gri ine uie re'angkuna hai.

Ka'dong. Da'o anga Isoni rasongna ka'donge ka'sroka! Indake uamang ua mandeoni an'pile re'angaha aro uaba uamangna ka'dingmisie re'angaha.

BAK XIX

MUNI-PIGIPA A'KING ARO UKO RE'A

Uaon anga jumango nikaha, uamang a song damsia, jeni balwako man'on tusidimuaiachim, indakgipa a'songona sekujana kingking re'angaha. Iano Ka'dongsogipa jobok-bok dake tusina sikbeaha. Indaka obosta ong'ani gimin ua Kristiana aganaha, 'Angade tusina sikbeen mikil raknan amjaengjok. Hai an'ching simaksa tusikunama?'

Kris. Mamung saloba indake ong'jachina! Haida, iano tusiode an'ching mamung saloba mikraktaijawaha.

Ka'dong: Ma'ina dada; kam ka'gipa mandena tusiani suk on'gani ong'a. An'ching simaksa tusiode bilakbatnabagnang.

Kris. Mes Nirikgiparangni saksu Muni-pigipa A'kingona mirakna gisik rakatjahama? Ua uni aganania tusijachina gita gisik rakchina mangsongachim. Uni gimin gipinrangni daka gita hai an'chingde tusijana, indiba mikrake gisik, gnangna.

Ka'dong: Beben an tangni gualaniko anga ku'rachaka; aro anga saksan ong'genchimode tusi siana kengnio ga'akgnokchim. Gisik gnanggipani indake aganani bebe ong'a ine da'o anga nikaha. 'Saksana bate sakni nambata.' Da'alona kingking angni nang'mung re'paania angna ka'sachakani ong'bea. Aro na'a nang'ni nama kamni gimin nama boksisko man'gen.

Kris. Indide da'o iano tusidimujana gita hai maiba maiba namgnirangni gimin agangrikna mo.

Ka'dong: Anga kusi ong'begen.

Kris. An'ching maiko a'bachenggen?

Ka'dong. Isol je sal intal an'ching baksa a'bachengaha uani gimin. Indiba na'an ka'sapae a'bachengbo mo.

Kris. Anga a'bachengna ia gitko ring'chenggen:

Rongtalgiparang tusina sikon iachina re'babo,
Ia songregiparangni agangrikako knatimebo;
Uamang jekoba uamangoniko skie ra'echina,
Indake nom'gipa mikilrangko mikil rakatchina,
Rongtalgiparangmung ripeng ong'paania uamangko,
Name dakode mikil rakatgen norokoniko!

Kris. Anga nang'o mingsako sing'gen, Na'a da'o jeko dakenga uko maikai a'bachenge chanchiaha?

Ka'dong. Angni janggini namgniko maikai nikchengaha ine na'a mangsongama?

Kris. Oe, angni mangsonga uan ong'a.

Ka'dong. Chingni antio je jeko pala nikrongachim uarango anga ru'uta salrangna kingking ka'srokaha. Da'o angni babera'a gita, je bosturangan angko (anga unon katchakuode) gimaanio aro pangnajolni sastio sripatman-gnokchim.

Kris. Uarangara maichim?

Ka'dong. Angilakni namsengrang. Aro kusi ong'anio; ring'anio, mikcheranio, tol'anio, rongtalgijanio' neng takain salko pe'anio aro je jerangan janggi gimaaniona dilanga uarango anga kusi ong'nikbeachim. Indiba bon'kamao nang'ni aro Bebegipani jekon Ong'gramiani Antio uni nama janggi tangani aro bebeni gimin so'otaha, selginirangni gimin aganako knae anga indake nikaha, chong motan iarangni bon'chotania siani ong'a. Aro iarangni giminan Isolni ka'onangani manigijagipa dedrangni kosako sokbageu.

Kris. Na'a ia bilni ning'o rang sanan ga'akahama?

Ka'dong. Ong'ja, anga rang'sande papni namgijako aro papko dakani sastikoba uinan siklachim. Indiba katana angni gisik nom'na a'bachengon uni se'ganina mikrontangko mikchipnasa joton ka'achim.

Kris. Indide nang'o Isolni namgipa gisik na'chengara malosa ong'aha?

Ka'dong. A'selrangde indake ong'aha:

1. Ango Isolni kam ka'ani ine anga uijachim. Paponi mikraknara Isolni skanggipa papini ning'a kam ka'ani ine anga chanchijachim.

2. Papan angni be'enrangna suk ong'beptichim, aro anga uko watgalna sikjachim.

3. Angni gitcam ripengrangni maikai ekgrikgen ukon anga aganna amjaha, maina uamangni dongrimpaani aro kamrangba angna mikchabeani ong'achim.

4. Angni uisrangani somoirang angna re'baashaon uarango anga peng'pangani aro ua ka'tongni kenanirangkon anga ripena amjanpilachim. Ong'ja, uarango gisik ra'ani mangmangan angna chaktogijani ong'aha.

Kris. Indide na'a basakoba ua peng'panganirangko amahakon.

Ka'dong. Beben, indiba uarang angni gisikona re'bataitaiachim. Unsalo anga skang gitan namjana, ong'ja namjabatna a'bachengaha.

Kris. Mai chong'mot nang'ni paprangko nang'ni gisikona nataitaiatachim?

Ka'dong. Bang'bearang, chong'motan iarang:

1. Anga serokrango namgipa manderangko grongjaoda; ba,

2. Anga saniba Sastroko poraiani salo; ba,

3. Anga sko sana a'bachengon; ba,

4. Angni noksulrangoni saniba salo; ba,
5. Saniba sianina konta dokani salo; ba,
6. An'tangni siani salko chanchiaton, ba,
7. Ringgitik saniba siani salo;
8. Indiba anga an'tangan bukakan bichalo chadengna nanga ine chanchion ong'bata.

Kris. Na'a ia cholrangoni mingsao nang'na papni re'baan salo papni dosioni nengrae ong'katna amama?

Ka'dong. Ong'ja, ja'manchide indake ong'angjaha, maina uode angni gisik chanchianio kimkim ong'bataha. Unon anga papko ka'pilna chanchiode (angni gisik unonian pil'ahaoba), uan angna duna sastisa ong'skarongachim.

Kris. Unon na'a maiko daka?

Ka'dong. An'tangni janggi tanganiko namatna nanga ine anga chanchiaha; maina indake ong'jaode an'tangko sastiona galgen ine anga uisrangachim.

Kris. Naa an'tangko namatna chanchiachimma?

Ka'dong. Oe, anga paponi kataiasan ong'ja, indiba papo bakrimaonin katsrangaha, aro toromni kamrang, chong'motan birani, poraiani, pap'ra grapani, noksulrangna bebeko agatani aro gipinrangkoba dakaha. Iarangko pilak-kon aro gipinrangkobo dakachim. Uarang pilakko iano janaptokna bang'dugagen.

Kris. Indake dakon na'a an'tangko name nikjokma?

Ka'dong. Oe, dikdiksade, indiba ja'mano angni neng'nikanirang angni kosako ga'akdapachim.

Kris. Nangni da'o man'ahara maikaisa ong'skachim?

Ka'dong. Bang'achin angni kosako ong'baaha. Mong-songbate ia agananirangchi' chong'motan, An'chingni pilak kakket daknirang marang nanggipa ba'ra surisan ong'aia. Niamni kamchi pilakba nama ianako man'jawa. Pilakko dakmanahaon an'chingna mamung namgni ong'ja, aro ugita bang'bearang grangpti. Iaragonikon anga indake chanchina a'bachengaha. Angni toromni ong'aniranga pilakan ba'ra suri gitasi ong'atode, niamni kamchi saksaba nama inako man'jaode aro an'ching pilakko daktokman'ahaon an'chingna mamung namgnian gripitiode, indiode niamo ga'chate silgini gimin chanchinade gualnisan ong'aia. Indakeba anga chanchitaiaha. Mande saksa dokan raki-gipana tangka ritchasa gro nangode aro an'tangni gung gimikkon on'manahaoba ua gro gitckhamkon den'e galkujaode

uko nali ka'e ua groko chottoksrangkujana kingking uko
patoko galgen.

Kris. Atcha, na'a an'tanga iako maikai ong'nikachim?

Ka'dong. Anga an'tangko indake chanchiachim.

Anga papt'ingchin Isolni Ki'tapo bang'a groko dakaha,
aro da'o an'tangko namatanina angni groko chotna chu-
ongjawa. Uni gimin angni da'o gita namanioba, anga
an'tangni namg'janichi an'tangko sastiona galongiminoni
jokna manjawa ine chanchia.

Kris. Nambea chanchiani! aroba agnankubo.

Ka'dong. Minggipinba angko neng'nikataha. Meja angni
an'tangko namatna a'bachenganti da'ona anga je jeko
dakenga uko name niode da omangba anga papko nikenpiti,
pap gital jean angni da'o nambatgipa dakenga baksa brinaha.
Uni gimin skongo a'gni janggi tanganiko ong'sia gri aro
nama ine ra'genoba, kam mingsao anga norokchi watatako
man'na chu'onga namgijako dakmanaha.

Kris. Indide na'a maiko dakaha?

Ka'dong. Maiko dakgen! Angade mamungkoba daknaba
agannan amjajok. Bebegipanaba ia pilakon aganaha,
maina ua aro anga namen ugrikachim. Ua angna aganaha,
chong'motan mamung saloba pap ka'gijagipani toromi
ong'aniko man'jaskal angni toromi ong'achi ba a'gilsak
gimikni toromi ong'achinaba angko jokatna amjawa.

Kris. Ua bebekon aganaha ine na'a chanchiam?

Ka'dong. Anga namatango chu'ongnikmitingo ua indake
aganode, anga uko indaka agananirangna goka inesa inge-
chim; indiba da'o anga an'tangni kimkim ong'gijaniko
nikahani gimin, aro jeko name dakna sioba, papan anga
ma'gapsrangahani gimin, anga uni agananiko bebera'dranan
pangaha.

Kris. Indiba je mandeni gimin tol gija, mamung saloba
pap ka'gijagipa gnang ine uni aganchengon na'a indakgipa
mande gnangbebe ine chanchiachimma?

Ka'dong. Ua katarangko knachegon knaronggijani
ong'aha, bebe. Indiba on'tisa agangrikangon aro un baksa
ripeng dakanio anga uarang bebehong'mot ine nikaha.

Kris. Ua mande mai aro maikai na'a uni nama inako
man'na nangachim uarangko na'a uo sing-ahama?

Ka'dong. Oa, uan Gitel Jisu, jein Chubatsranggipani
jakrachi asonge dongenga ine ua angna aganaha. Aro

Indake anga uni nama inako man'na nanga, chong motan uni beren ong'mitungni salrango maikai antangan chisolo kadingdeako aro dukko man'aha. Aro anga uno bebero'achi uni toromni ong'ania maikai Isolni migkango sakgipinna nama inako man'paani ong'gen ? ineba sing'aha. Uan bilakgipa Isol aro ua jeko dakaha ukon dakaha, aro siakoba cha'totaha. Uaranga antangna ong'ja, indiba angnan; anga uo bebero ode uni dakani gamchataniranga angnan ong'skagen.

Kris. Unon na'a maiko dakaha ?

Ka'dong. Anga bebero'na jechakachim, maina ua angko jokatna sikjawa ine chanchiala.

Kris. Unon Bebegipa nang'na maiko aganaha ?

Ka'dong. Ua antangona re'bae nichina angko ge'etaha. Unon anga indake dikualja ine jechakon ua, Indake ong'ja ine inaha, maina anga okamako man'aha. Unon ua Jisuni kirtapkon angna on'aha, aro uno skatang re bachina angko an'saoatani guangchim. Ua kirtaponi pilakan salgi aro a'gilsakna bateba kimkimbata ine aganaha. Unon anga, Unona re'angoa mai dakna nanga ukoba sing'oa ua indake aganaha, chong'motan Uko parapechina anga ka'tong aro gisik gimikchi Pagipao mol'molna nanga. Maikai uo mol'molna nanga ine sing'oa ua aganaha, Re'angbo aro ka'sachakanini asongramo re'anggiparanga kema ka'aniko on'a, ua bilsi gimikan panguan asonge sengenga. Aro ua indake chanchinaba patiaha, Isol angna papina ka'sachakbo aro Jisu Kristoko uina aro uo bebero'na angko uiatbo, maina nang'ni toromchi ong'jaskul, ba uo toromo anga ka'dongja-ode, angade galatakon man'chongmotaha. Gitel anga nang'ko ka'sachakgipa Isol ine knaaha, aro nang'ni depante Jisu Kristoko na'a a'gilsakni Jokatgipa dake donaha; unbaksaba na'a uko anggita papina on'na namnikgipa ong'a (anga papi bebe). Gitel, uni gimin na'a ia cholko ra'e Jisu Kristochi angni janggiko jokatanio nang'ni ka'sachakaniko mesok-parakbo.

Kris. Aro na'a uni nang'ko ge'eta gitan dakahama ?

Ka'dong. Oe, anga pil'nipil indake dakaha.

Kris. Pagipa uni Depanteko nang'na parape'ahama ?

Ka'dong. Ong'ja, skanggipa, gnigipa, brigipa ba bongagipa ba dokgipamangoba parape'jaha.

Kris. Indide na'a maisa dakskaaha ?

Ka'dong. Maiko dakgen ! Ang ide aganan uijajok.

Kris. Bi' aniko dontongsrangnade na'a chanchijachimma?

Ka'dong. Oe, changni ching agantaitalode indaken ong'achim.

Kris. Indide na'a miini a'selsa watgaljajok ?

Ka'dong. Angna azingiminrang kikket ong'a ine ang uichong'motaha. Beben, Kristoni toromi ong'ani gride a'gilsak gimikba angko jokatna anjawa; uni gimin anga gisiktango chanchiaha, Anga w t'ulode anga sis, aro sioba anga ka sachakani mikkanon sigen Unon indake angni gisiko nakatbaaha, U ru'utkuengode senggen, maina ua re'bachongmotgen aro ru'ujawaha Uandike Pagipa Depan-teko mesokkujana kingking anga bi' angkuaha

Kris. Ja mano nang na uko maikai parape aha ?

Ka'dong. Be'enni mikronrangchi anga uko nikjachim, indiba angni uianirangchisin. Urang indake ong'aha: Sai sao anga namen duk ong'bam tingo inga janggi tanga gimikon duk ong'batgipa ine chanchiachim, aro ia duk ong'ania angni paprangko nal'bate aro mitchibate nikanio ong'aha. Unochacha anga norokoa agre, aro pangnajol sastiko mikkantango niksoana agre, Mamungkoba nikso-jajok. Indakmitingo rang'san Jisu Kristo salg'oni angko nionatenga gita anga gisiko nikataha, aro ua indake agan-enga gita ong'achim, 'Gitel Jisu Kristoo bebera'bo, unon na'a jokgen.'

Indiba anga aganchakaha, 'Anga namen papi mandesan.' Unon ua aganaha, 'Nang'na angni ka'sachakara chu'onga.' Unon anga intaiaha, 'Gitel, bebera'ania maia ?' Unon anga ia agananiko knaaha, 'Angona re'bagipa mamung saloba okkrijawa aro anga bebera'gipa pangnaba ringna sikjawa.' Chong motan bebera'a aro rebara apsan aro mingsan ong'a. Ua re'bagipa Kristoona aro uni jokataona ka'tongchi aro ka'saanio katbara, aro uan Kristoo bebera gipa chong mot. Unon angni mikronrango mikchirang ong'kataha aro anga sing'anguaha. 'Indiba Gitel, ang gita papibegipakoba na'a ra'chakpagenm, aro jokatgenma?' Unon uni indake aganako anga knaaha, 'Angona re bagipako anga mamung dakeba a'palchi galjawa.' Unon anga intaiaha, 'Indiba maikai, Gitel anga nangona re'baon an'tang'ri bebeko nang'o donaha ine chunchina man'gen?' Ua aganchakaha, 'Papirangko jokatna Kristo Jisu a'gilsakona re'baaha. Pilak bebera'giparangna

toromna Kristo niamni bon'kama ong'a. Ua papni gimin siaha aro an'chingni toromi inanina chakatpilaha. Ua an'chingna ka'saaha aro an'chitangchin an'chingko paponiko su'srangaha. Ua an'chingni aro Isolni gisepo baltigipa ong'a. Ua an'chingni a sel mol'molchakna jringjret tanga.'

Ia pilakonikon ra'gope anga unoniko toromi ong'aniko am'na nanga ine chanchiaha; aro ua uni an'chichi angni papko watnaba; maina jeko ua Pagipani niam gita, an'tangkon siaona on'pile dakaha, uan an'tangna ong jachim, indiba uni jokataniko ra'chakgiparangnasa. Da'o angni ka'tongo katchaan gapaha aro angni mikronrangoba mikchian gapaha. Jisu Kristoni cholrangna, manderangna aro uni bimungna ka'saaniranga suakpilaha.

Kris. Ian Kristoko nang na parakani chong'mot! Iaranga nang'ni gisikko maikai rim'aha?

Ka'dong Iano angko a'gilsak gimik aro uni pilak toromi ong'anirangmung sastiona galani ong'a inesa nikataha. Iano Pagipa Isol bebegipa ong'oba, papirang re'baon uamang nama inako man'na ama ine anga nikaha. Iarang angni ong'bagimin namgijarangna angko namen kratchaatbeaha aro an'tangni uigijanichi an'tangkon jajaatpilaha; maina da'ona skang anga mamung saloba Jisu Kristoni nitoako ka'tongtango nikkuj chim. Ua angko rongtalao janggi tangataha, aro Jisu Kristo (Gnelni) bimungni rasong aro manderanina maikoba dakna sikataha. Chong'mot, Gitel Jisuni a'sel anga da'o angni be'noni an'chi gimikkoba jokatna amgen ine anga bebera'srangjek.

BAK XX

GOKA BAKSA AGANGRIKANI

Unon anga jumango nikaha, Ka'dongsogipa janggilchiko nipilon Gokako nikataha. Uamang uko ki sang galbaahani gimin ua ja'mansa re baengachim. Nibo, ine Ka'dongsogipa aganaha, 'Inditan ua pante ja'manchakbaenga'

Kris. Oc, bebe, anga uko nikaha. Ua an'ching baksa re'pana gisik nangja

Ka'dong, Da'o ua an'ching ja'kuko rikpaode una mamung namgija ong'jawachim.

Kris. Bebe, indake eng'chongmota, indiba ua gipin dake chanchienga.

Ka'dong. Oe, indake chanchibebeakon. Indiba jeba ong'china an'ohing uko sengsoe nina hai.

Uamang uko sengsoenba Kristian uko inwate inaha, 'Re'baboda mande, na'a mainasa indake ja'man dong-rikenga ?'

Goka. Saksan re'on damsan re'ana bate kusi ong'-batenga.

Unon Kristian Ka'dongsogipana aganaha, (ka'sinbeesa) 'Ua an'ching baksa damsan re'na sikja ine anga nang'na aganjachimma ?' Kristian Gokachiko miksonge agane inwatattaiaha, 'Indiba jeba ong'china, damsan re'babo. Hai an'ching ia mituraragipa biapo agangrike somoiko re'atnamo. Re'babo na'a maikai ong'enga ? Nang'ni janggi Isol baksa maikai ong'enga ?'

Goka. Namenga ine anga bebera'a, maina ango pangnan nama chanchianian gapsranga, aro uaranga angni re'maitingo angko ka'dimeatna nabaronga.

Kris. Mai mai nama chanchianirangde ? ka'sapae chingnaba aganpabo.

Goka. Anga Isol aro salgini gimin pangnan chanchia.

Kris. Indake sastina galgimin manderang aro satan-rangba chanchiake.

Goka. Indiba anga uarangko chanchian baksaba man'naba ska.

Kris. Uona mamung saloba re'bagijagiparangba indakede dakake. Aratgiparangni janggirangba ska, indiba mamungkoba man'ja.

Goka. Indiba angade uarangna chanchien pilakkon wtagalbaaha.

Kris. Angade kenchaka, maina pilakkon watgalania rakbegipa kam mingsa ong'a. Mitamni uianina bate namen rakbatbea. Indiba maina aro maichi na'a Isolina salgina uarangko wataha ine bebera'a ?

Goka. Angni ka'tong indake agana.

Kris. Saksa gisik gnanggipa agana, 'Ka'tongtangna ka'donggipa gisik seng'gijagipa ong'a.'

Goka. Ian namgijagipa ka'tongni giminsa agana, indit'a angni ka'tongde namenga.

Uris. Na'a uko maikai mesokgenchim ?

Goka. Uan angko salgina ka'dongsoanio ka'dimeata.

Kris. Uan tol'napanio ong'naba donga, maina mandeni ka'tong jenan ka'dongani ja'pang gri indakgiparangna dangdike on anio ka'dimeatnaba gnan.

Goka. Angni ka'tong aro janggi tangani meligrika, aro iani-asel angni ka'dongani ja'pang pangraka.

Kris. Nang'ni ka'tong aro janggi tangani meligrika ine sawa nang'na aganaha?

Goka. Angni ka'tongan indake agana.

Kris. Anga cha'u ong'ama uko angni ripengo singe nibo! Nang'ni ka'tongde indake aganaha, Isolni Kata saki ong'ana agre gipin sakirangni gamchata grisrang.

Goka. Indiba nama chanchia gnanggipa ka'tongnamgipa ong'jama? Aro Isolni ge'eta gita dakgipa namgipa janggi tangani ong'jama?

Kris. Oe, nama chanchia gnanggipa ka'tonga namgipa ong'bebea, aro Isolni ge'eta gita dakgipa janggi tangania namgipa ong'a, indiba uko man'nara mingsa aro uko chanchiania minggipin ong'skara.

Goka. Indide mai dakgipako namgipa chanchiani aro mai dakgipako Isolni ge'eta gita dakani ine chana? Ka sapae aganpabo.

Kris. Dingtang dingtang nama chanchianirang gnan; jedake, antangtangskako mandera'grikani, mitam Isolko, mitam Kristoko aro gipinranga gipin bosturangko mandera'ani gnan.

Goka. Antangtangskako mandera'grikania mai nama chanchiani ong'ade?

Kris. Indakgiparangan Isolni Kata gita meligrikgiparang ong'a.

Goka. An'chingni antangtango chanchigrikania basako Isolni Kata gita meligrika?

Kris. An'ching kata gita apsan antangtango bichal ka'ani salo ong'a. Antang agane talatode Isolni Katara aganronga gitasan aganaiani 'Toromi dongja, saksamangba dongja, namako dakgipa saksamangba dongja.' Indakeba agana gnan, 'Mandeni gisiko pilak chanchianirang pangnan namgijarara ong'aia. Aroba, Bi'sa intal mandeni gisiko chanchia namja.' Da'o indide an'ching indake maini gimin nie antangtango chanchion uan namgipa chanchiani ong'a, maina uan Isolni Katani kri ong'a.

Goka. Angni ka'tong indake namja ine mamung saloba bebers'jawa.

Kris. Indide na'a antangni janggi tanga gimikon chang-saba namako chanchianian gripiti. Indiba anga aganang-kunane, Kata jekai an'chingni ka'tongo bichal ka'a; indaken apsan an'chingni bewalrangkoba bichal ka'a; aro jensalo an'chingni ka'tongtangtangni aro bewaltangtangni gimin chanchianirang Isolni katani minggini bichal gita meligrika unon uaranga nama, maina pilakon apsan ong'a

Goka. Nang'ni mangsongako apsanbo.

Kris. Mai! Kata agana, Mandeni bewal gonggea, namja, indiba bikpila. Ua agana, Uamangni ong'ronga bewalan nangipa bewalni a'palosa. Iakoba uamang uiskaja. Da'o mande antangni bewalrangko chanchion, aro gisik gnangechanchion, aro indake ka'tongtangko onatechanchion, ua antangni bewalrangni gimin name chanchia maina da'o uan Isolni Katani bichal gita uni chanchianirang meligrika.

Goka. Isolni gimin mai mai nama chanchianirang gnang?

Kris. (Antangtangni gimin anga jedake agana) An'chingni Isolni gimin chanchiania uni Katani aganani gita apsan ong'on. Minggipin dake aganode, Katani skigimin gita an'ching Isolni ong'ani aro uni gunrangni gimin chanchion. Uko anga bang'e aganna man'jawa. Indiba uni gimin an'ching baksa nangchappae aganode, aro an'chingni uiana bate ua uibata ine chachiode, paptangtangko antangtangko nikna amjaoba uno an'ching paptangtangko nikna amgen. Jensalo ua an'chingni ning tubatipa chanchianirangko uia aro an'chingni ning tubatsranggipa ka'tongni kuturirang uni mikronrangna oaha ine an'ching chanchia; aro an'chingni pilak rongtalgijagip'ranga uni gingkolrangna seenganisan ong'ala, aro an'chingni pilak nambatgipa kamrangko dakoba ua an'ching baksa dongpana man'ja Indake nikon Isolni kakket chanchianirang anchingo gnang.

Goka. Isol angna bate niksokeb'tja ine chanchina gita anga indita goka ong'a ine na'a chanchiama? ba, angni nambatsranggipa kamrang baksa anga Isolona re'bagenma?

Kris. Mai, na'a iani gimin maikai chanchia?

Goka. Agansote donode, nama inaniko man'na anga Kristoo bebera'na nangaia ine anga chanchia.

Kris. Na'a antangko uigijan Kristoo bebera'gen, maikai? Na'a antangni ong'chenggipa ba bilgriani chong'motkoba

nikja; batesa Isolni mikkango nama inako nam'na gitaba Kristoni bebeko nanganikoba na'a nikja. Indiba kamtang aro katangkosan chanchiaigipa aro dakaigipa ong'a Indide na'a maikai Kristoo bebera'a ine agana?

Goka. Iarangni giminan anga bebera'a.

Kris. Nang'ni bebera'ani rokom maikaesa?

Goka. Kristo papirangna sichakaha ine anga bebera'a, aro uni niamko angni man'iko ua rachakpae ia saooni Isolni mikkango angko nama ingen aro uni gunni kraanirangchi angni torom kamrangko Kristoan Pagipani rachakani ong'atgen. Indake anga nama inako mangen

Kris. Na'a je antangni bebeko ku'rachakaha una anga aganchakna ne.

1. Na'a chanchichipanio bebeba'a, maina indakgipa bebeko Nama Katao pilakoba mesokjah.

2. Na'a tol'napgipa bebeko bebea'a, maina Kriirtoni kakkét ong'aniko ra'e na'a uko antangni gita jakkal-srangaha.

3. Kristo nang'ni bebeo nangko nama injawa, indiba nang'ni kamkosa aro nang'ni kamni giminsa, maino uan bebegijani.

4. Uni gimin ia bebea tol'napanisan aro Bilakgipa Isolni salo na'a ka'onanganio galchipako mang'en. Maina kakkétgipa nama inako man'ara pangnan (niamchi gimaatako man'ahani gimin) janggiko Kristoni kaketo katnapata. (Uni kakkét ong'ani ka'sachakani ong'ja jechi nang'ni manianiko Isol nama ingen, indiba uni kamchi aro ka'sachkanirangchi niamko manianiosa, ukon an'ching nanga). Ia kakkét onganisi, chong'motgipa rachakgimin bebe; ua bebechin janggi pindapako man'e Isolni mikkango simteka gri ong'atako man'on, ua rachakako man'a aro sastiona galonani watako man'a.

Goka. An'ching gri jeko Kristo antangan dakaha uno bebera'china gita na'a aganama? Ia bebera'sretani an'chingni namgija skanirangko kae donako olgrokatgen, aro skatang janggi tanganio an'chingko re'atgenchim. Maina an'ching je janggi tanganioba tangbo uan mamung ong'ja. Maina Kristo antangni kakkét ong'anichin an'ching bebera'ode, an'ching pilakonin watako mang'en. Ong'jama?

Krs. Nang'ni bimung Goka aro bimungtang gitan na'a, ong'aba ong'bebea. Nang'ni aganchakanirangan angni

nang'ko minganiko mesoka. Kakketko nama inatako na'a uija aro janggiko bebeci Isolni ka'onanganioni Jokna uija. Chong'mot, Kristoni kakketchi jokataniko na'a uija. Uan Kristoo aro uni bimungna, uni katana aro uni manderangna ka'saania ka'tongko Isolna bamatani aro unona ra'baani onga, indiba nang'ni goka dake chanchia gita ong'ja.

Ka'dong. Salgioni Kristo una basakoba parape'ahama uko sing'e nibo.

Goka. Mai, na ara parape'gipa mandema? Na'a aro na'simangoni mitamrang ia katani gimin irdake agan-aniranga pagilagipa gisikrangni agananisan ong'aia.

Ka'dong. Maikai mande? Isol an'chingni be'enna Kristoko dongnuaha. Uni gimin Pagipa Isol uko an'chingna parape'jaskal uko an'ching uina man'ja.

Goka. Ian na'simangni bebera'anisa angnide ong'ja; indiba angniba na'simangni gitan chanchitmanangnirang bangjaoba namjabatade ong'ja.

Kris. mingsa agankuna ne. Iani gimin na'a ritchenge chanchina nangja, maina Pagipani parape jaskal saksaba Jisu Kristoni gimin ma'sina amja Bebe ong'anikoba apsan. Kristo uni bilaksranggipa bilehi rim'na jangga gualanisan ong'aia. Ia bebeni kamko Goka, na a uikuja. Uni gimin mikrake nang'ni ong'sianiko, aro Gitel Jisuona katbabo. Uni Kaketchi jean Isolni ong'a, (maina ua an'tangan Isol), na'a sastina galonaoni jokatako ma'gen.

Goka. Na'simang gong rakbea, angade na'simangkode srappaja. Na'simang re sobo hai; angade on'tisa ja man dongrikkugen.

Unon uamang aganaha :

Wai, Goka, na'a da'oba goka ong'kugenm?

Nama ku'patianiko na a chonnikama?

Uko jccchakanguode na a ruutna skangan uigen,

Ia namgija kamrang nang'na bite nangen.

Gisik ra'bo mande, somoi man'mitingon, kennabe, nang'ko Jokatgen rachakode ku'patianirangko.

Uni gimin knachakbo, indiba chonnikode nang'na,

Gimagen Goka na'a anga mikrakata.

Kris. Wai, Ka'dongsogipa, nang mung angmung sak-
gnan da'oba retaiani ong'aiahe iae angade niktelaijok.

BAK XXI

PANG KAMGIJANI

Indake anga jumango nikaha, uamang skang skang re'angaha aro Goka ja'manchi kora kora dake ja'rikbaengachim. Unon Kristian uni ripengtangna aganaha, 'Anga ia mandena ka'sachakchongmota. Uni jamanode maiba namgija ong'chongmotgen.'

Ka'dong. Ha, gosel chingni songo indakgipa manderangde ramraman gnan, nokgimik gimik sorok gimikan gita; (aro songregiparangba) an'chingni sambao indita bang'e gnangode indide uni atchiram biapode baditan bang'batengenchim!

Kris. Chong'mot! Katao indake agana, 'Ua uamangni mikronrangko nikjana gita kana ong'ataha.' Indiba an'ching an'tangtangni gisepgriko, nara indakgipa manderangni gimin maidake chanchia? Uamang maiba salo papko bebero'ani gripitima? Aro uni a'sel uamang kengnio ong'jawama?

Ka'dong. Ong'ja, nara an'tangen ua singaniko aganchakboda, maina nara angnade bribatkaljok.

Kris. Indiba (angni chanchia gita) at ga agangen, chong'motan basakoba uamang indake chenchinaba gnan. Indiba uamangni bewalan goka ongan gimin indakgipa papko uianiranga uamangko namaona salanga me uija. Uni gimin uarango donnua aro batesa gaora de'e an'tangtangni ka'tongo dakmika.

Ka'dong. Nang ni aganan kakket ong a me anga bebera'a. Ua kenanina songrena a'bachenganio manderangko kakketo re'ruraata aro namatna dilani ong'bebea.

Kris. Ia bebe ong'ode mamung kenchakani grisrang, maina Kata indake agana, 'Isolna kenaniera uiani a'bachangani ong'a.,

Ka'dong. Bebe aro aro kakket kenaniko minggittaamo nikna man'gen.

1. Uni chakatao. Ian papko uiatanio ong'ata.
2. Uan jokanina Kristoo kimkim rim'china a'rika.
3. Uan Isolko manderana, Uni katana, kamko ka'sae rakina jakra ba jakasichi an'pile Isolko chonnikna, bilding bildangatna, gisiko duk ong'atna ba bobilrangni ku'sikchi uko kragija aganatna kenatani gisiko janggio naata.

Ka'bong. Namakon aganaha. Na'a tikkon aganaha ine anga bebera'a. Da'o an'chinga Muni - Pigipa A'kingko batnasiaha mo.

Kris. Maina ? Na'a agangrikna neng'jokma ?

Ka'dong. Indake ong'ja, indiba an'ching bodia biapoaha uko uinasa angade sing'aia.

Kris. An'ching mail gnina bate ua a'kingko re'na nang'jok. Indiba hai agangrikkuna. Da'o gokarang indaka papko uie kenanina uamangni namgninan ong'a ine uijani a'sel uko bate donmitapnasa am'pilskara.

Ka'dong. Maikai uamang uko donmitapna am'achim ?

Kris. I. Uamang ia kenaniko Satansa ong'ata ine chanchia. (Iaranga Isolni kamrang ong'oba) Aro uandake chanchie, uamangko galatnasienggipa gita nike warachakskara.

2. Ia kenaniranga uamangni kakketo ong'siatani inesa chanchia. (Da'nanng uamango indakgipa bebera'ani grioba). Uni gimin uamang ka'tongtangtango rakatskara.

3. Uamang kenna nangja ine chanchia. Indake iarang gngangoba uamang ka'dongdraa.

4. Uamang an'tangtangni ong'gramaigipa rongtalaniko ra'agnasienga gita nika, aro uni gimin an'tangtangni bil gimikchin warachaka.

Ka'dong. Anga an'tangan iani gimin adita uia; maina anga an'tangko uina skang angaba indaken ong'achim.

Kris. Atcha, da'o an'ching noksul Gokako watkue an'tangtangni namgnirangnan sing'grikkuna.

Ka'dong. Nambegen indiba na'an a'bachengtaibo.

Kris. Atcha indide, bilsu chikungmang re'angaha, na'simangni jolo saksa unororo jean toromo skanggipa ong'achim, Pangkamgija minggipa gngangchim, na'a uko uiaa ?

Ka'dong. Oe uia, ua Ong'sigipa minggipa songjinmao dongachim. Ua songjinma Bebe - ong'ani minggipa songjinmani mail gnimang chel'aon gngang. Uan Janggalatgipa minggipani noksulan ong'achim.

Kris. Beben, uamang noksano dongrimachim. Ua mande changsa namen mikrakaha. Unechachade ua an'tangni paprangko aro papni dormahakoban nikahachim.

Ka'dong. Angaba nang'ni gisik gitan, maina (angni nok unon) mail gittamna bate chel'achim) ua angona mikchi

baksa re'barongachim. Anga ua mandena ka'ssachak beaha, aro una ka'dongani grisrangde ong'jachim; indiba Gitel, Gitel'ingipa pilakande jokjachim.

Kris. Da'o an'chingni re'enga gitan uaba songregipa ong'punan mangsongachim ine aganman'aha, indiba rang'sanan ua Antangko jokatani minggipa mande baksa meli-grikaha aro untalan angko watgataha.

Ka'dong. Uni gimin agangrikengani gimin an'ching uni aro ugita dakgiparangni pil'ani a'selko nina hai

Kris. Ian namgni ong'bebegen. Indiba nara a'ba-chengskabo.

Ka'dong. Atcha indide. Angni uia dipetde ian mingbri a'selrango ong'achim.

1. Indakgipa manderangni gisikrang mikrakoba uamangni gisikrang pil'ja. Uni gimin jensalo marangni bil bon angaha, unon uamangni toromi ong'na skani gimara. Indake uamang an'tangtangni bewaltangkon ja'rikangpilitaia, jedake achak saengmiting kakketo cha'atangko wakgale galon gisiktang ch'inchie daka ong'jachim, indiba uni okningo duk gnan, (achak gisik donggipa ong'genchimoba) indiba da'o uni saarang namahaon, uni ok dongtoahaoa, ua wakgalatangko galna sikjae cha'taie ukon srakpila. Uni gimin indake seania kakket ong'chongmota, 'Achak wakgalatangona chaangpila.' Indake anga ngana, norokoni saknaanina kenesan uni gisik ding'a aro dongtoja, indiba jensalo ua kenanirang ka sinanga unon jakotani aro salgina skanirangba komianga. Unon indake ong'a, chong motan jensalo uamangni marang aro kenanirang bon'anga unon salgina aro kusi ong'anina skaniba sianga, aro uamang dakrongatangonan pil'angtaia.

2. Gimin a'sel'ian, uamangni kenanian uamangko nokol ong'ata; da'o anga manderango kenaniko man'anini gimin aganenga. Maina manderangni kenaniara ja'gako saa. Uandake uamangni nachikelo norokni wa'sareko knaenga dipet uamangni gisik salgina ding'dooba kengokanirang on'tisa badeangon uamang gnigipa chanchianiona pil'anga, chong motan kengnirangko gala, ong'jaoba, gelna amgijagipa nanggijagipa a'selrangko ra'gija gisik gnange dakanikon namnika, aro indake uamang a'gilsakmungan nangrimpilitaia

3. Toromo kratch anirangba uamangna champengani ong'a. Uamang gaora de'a aro skatang daka. Toroma

uamangni mikronna on'a chonikanisan ong'aia. Uni gimin jensalo re'bagni kengni aro norokko nikjaha unon uamang gitcam rama gita re'angpilaia.

4. Marang aro kengniko chanchiani uamangna dukni ong'a Dukrang uamangni be'en chong'motona sikjaskal uamang uko nikna sikja. Uamang nikchengarion ua nik-aniko gamchatnikode, toromirangni katnapramchi kate jokpachenchim. Indiba uamang angni agangimin gita marang aro kengokako gisik ra'aniosan uko dakaia; uni gimin jensalo Isolni ka'onanga aro kengnina mikrakaoni joka unon ka'tongtangko kusi ong'on rakatpila, aro rakatbatani cholrangko basea.

Kris. Na'a kata bichong manchaonan soknasiahachim, maina iarangni pilakni ja'pang ong'chongmotara Gisik aro skaniko dingtangatani griani a'sel ong'a. Uni gimin uamang-ara jekai dosi gnanggipa bi'chal ka'gipani mikkango chadenge aro be'en moe aro til tile gisik pil'bea gita nika, indiba uan sastina kenani gimin ong'aia; ua dositangna mitchiani gri, maina uko jakgitel wattanion ua chau gipa aro denggugipan ong'kugen. Uni gisikan dingtangahaode kamaon ua dingtang ong'gnokchim.

Ka'don. Da'o anga uamangni pil'angani ja'pangko aganman'aha. Uarangni rokomko na'a angna aganskabo.

Kris. Anga aganna kusi ong'begen.

1. Ua bichal ong'gni, siani aro Isolko gisik ra'aniko an'tangtangko salrikpila.

2. Unon uamang nokdringo bi'aniko, namgija skianiko champenganiko, mikrakaniko, papna duk ong'aniko aro indakgiparangko ka'sne ka'sne watgalanga.

3. Katchagipa aro bebegipa Kristianrangko uamang gelanga.

4. Uni ja'mano jinmani dakanirangkoba ka'sinanga, knatimao, porajao, nama melaanirango aro indakgiparango.

5. Unon uamang gipin toromirangni cholaoniko, an'chingni aganronga gita, Saten gita kolgipuko am'na a'bachenga, jedakode uamango toromni dagiko uamangni janggilo galna amgen. (Uamang chu'onggijaniko am'rikkite man'on).

6. Unon uamang denggugipa, be'enni skani gnang-giparang baksa ripeng dakna a'bachenga.

7. Unon uamang sriksrik indakgipa namgija skarangni gimin, agangrika. Unon uamang nama ine chanchigipa manderangoniko indakgiparanko man'ode kusi ong'a, maina uamangni dake mesokanichi uamang uaranko dakna kadongbata.

8. Un ja'mano uamang chongipa paprangko nikrangraon dakna a'bachenga.

9. Uandake mangrakman'o uamang an'tangtangni ong'chongmotako mesoka. Dukni sagalona indake chokonman'oa ka'sachakachi aio inmana dakanichi uamangko peng'pangatjaode uamang an'tangtangni tol'napanion pangnajol gimara.

BAK XXII

BEULAHNI A'SONG

Anga jumango nikaha, da'ode songregiparang Munipigipa A'kingko batangaha aro Beulahni A song, jeon balwa balsrisri an'sengbeachim, indakgipa a'songona ga'dapeaha. Uamangni ramako uamang srong srong nikaha. Ua biapo uamang adita salrangna neng'take ka'dimeaniko man'aha. Uamang iano do'drangni knatoriri mikoanirang knaachim, aro salanti bibalrangni a'ao nakatakoba nikachim, aro do'rekni knatobegipa ku'rangko knana man'achim. Ia a'songo waloba salo gitan sal teng'sukamaiachim, maina ian Siani-Jagringni A'kweni nalsao ong'aha, aro Jajrengani Skalni a'king aro uni bilni nalsao ong'achim. Ia a'songo Kenchakani nokkoba nikatjahachi. Ia biapo uamang je Songjinmaona re'angengachim ukoba nikwatachim; aro uno songdonggiparangoni mitamkode grongnaba man'achim; maina ia a'songo Ching giparang ramraman rorongachim. Ian salgini an'pachakgipa a'song ong'achim. Ia a'songo Chawari aro Namchikni gisepo nangrimgrikaniko dakataiachim, aro iano Chawari Namchiko ka'sroka gita, undake uamangni Isol uamango ka'srokachim. Iano uamangna mirang aro draka bitchirang chu'onggijani grichi; maina ia biapo songregiparangni pilak nanganirangkon nangana baten man'pilachim. Iano uamang Songjinmaoni tang'baenggipa ku'rangrangko gam'bee indake inako knaaha. 'Zionni demechikna aganbo. Nibo nang'ni jokatani sokbara, aro nibo uni boksisi un baksan.'

Iano songdonggiparang uamanko Rongtalgipa mahderang, Gitelni ame piokgimirang ine mirgachim.

Uamang ia a'songo reroroon, pilak antangtangni ga batbagimirangna bate ia a'songko an'sengnikbatachim, aro Songjinmaona sepangahani gimin uko talbatsrange nikwatachim. Ia Songjinmako mukta aro gamchatbatgipa ro'ongrangchisa rikachim. Uni sorokrangko senarangchisa andapachim, markai uarangni rasongo sal nangchake chingchakbaanirangko nike Kristian unona sokna sikbeenba sapilaha. Ka'dongsogipa apsan saako changsa ba changnimang man'paha. Unon uamang uano tudambenge an-tangtangni saani gimin indake grapaha. Na'a angni ka'sagipako nikode angade ka sara amchakjapilen saa man'pilengjok ine ag'npabo.

Ontisa bilakkalahaon, aro saako chaktokalahaon, uamang rama gita re'anguaha aro unona sepan'ro'angengachim. Uano biteni bolrang, draka barirang aro baganrangba gnanachim, aro uni do'gacholara rima sokaricachim. Da'o uamang ia biaprangona re'baon, n'bo, bariko nitimgipa ramao chadenge dongengachim. Uko nikon songregiparang indake inaha, 'Ia n'mnamgipa draka barirang aro baganranga sani?' Unon ua aganchake iaaha, 'Ian Rajani, a'ntang ka'srokna man'na gita ge'aha aro songregiparangni ka'dimeaninaba ong jola.' Unon bariko nitimgipa uamangko draka bariona rimange, uarangoi namnambatg parangko cha'e mangrakch'na ge'taha. Ua Rajani toramrangko-ba aro je neng'takiamko ua ramnikbeachim, uamangna mesokaha. Uamang uno dongdiko'a tusiangaha

Da'o anga jumango nikaha, uamang tusimitingoba agangrikengachim. Uamangni rama re'a gimikomangba indake dakkujachim. Anga ia ong'anirangni gimin chanchimitingo bariko nitimgipa angna aganaha. 'Na'a maina iani gimin chanchienga? Ia draka biterang inditan toa, markai tusigiparangba ku'chilko oe agangrikpila.'

Indake uamang mikrakoa anga nikaha, nibo, uamang Songjinmaona re'angna re'chakattaiaha Indiba angni agangimin gita salni teng'suani ua Songjinmao su'data (maina uan sonarini ong'achim) dugapilani gimin uamang do'oba mingsa kolchina agrede mikronchide nichaknan amjachim. Uamangni re'anguako anga nikaha. 'Uano

uamang mande sakgniko grongaha, jemangni ganding chin-
dingrang sonani gita aro uamangni mikkangrang ching-
gopaigipa gita ong'achim.

Ia manderang songregiparangko baoni re'bara ine sing'oa
uamang aganchakaha. Una agreba bano waltuaha, mai
mai neng'nikani, kengnirang, mei mai kusi onganirang aro
ka'srokanirangko ramao man'aha, uarangkoba sing'aha.
Uamang uarang pilakkon agantokaha. Unon uamangko
gronggipa manderang agane inaha, 'Na'simang minggni
neng'nikanirangko man'kuna nangengpiti. Uni jamano
Songjinmaona sokgnok.'

Unon Kristian aro uni ripengba uamangko an'tangtang
baksa re'pachina mol'moloa uamangba ku'rachakaha. Indiba
uamang aganaha, 'Na'simangni ka'dongachisa na'simang
uarangko man'na nanggen.' Unon anga jumango nikkuaha,
uamang do'gacholko nikataona kingking damsan re'angpaaba.

Da'o anga nikaha, uamangni aro cholgugani gisepo chibima
dongpengachim aro uko batna jal'ang dongjachim, ua chiba
tu'beachim. Uni gimin iako songregiparang nikarion namen
jajrengaha; indiba uamang baksa re'angpagiparang aganaha,
'Na'simang batanganan nanggen ong'jaode cholgugaona
sokjawa.'

Cholgugaona gipin rama dongama dongja uko songre-
giparang sing'oa uamang aganchake inaha, 'Dongade donga,
indiba sakgnina agre, chong'motan Enok aro Elijana agre ua
ramako re'na a'gilsak a'bahenga intaltal getani gripiti
aro bon'kamgipa singga sikaona kingkingba dongjawa.'
Unon songregiparang, mongsongbate Kristian. kenna
a'bachengaha, aro ichiko uchiko niwilwaloba ua chibimako
bataoni jokna gipin chol dongjachim. Unon uamang chini
tu'ara apsanma ukoba ua manderango sin'ataiaha. Uamang
aganchake inaha, Ong'ja, indiba uamang dakchakaniko on-
na amjachim; maina uamang agana, 'Na'simangni Rajao
ka'donganiosan uni tu'ani aro koltikanide ong'aigen.'

Unon uamang chisamona ong'onangjok aro ong onangon
Kristian sripna a'bachengjok. Unon ua uni ripengtang
Ka'dongsogipana chrike inwataha, 'Angade chi tu'aon srip-
angengjok. Chipakkorerang angni skoo ga'akdapenga aro
angni kosako satapenga! Selah.'

Unon Ka'dongsogipa aganaha, 'Ka'dongbo, aro kusi
ong'bo, dada, anga a'ako ga'manenga aro uarang raka.'

Unon Kristian aganaha, ' Gose ! ripeng siani duk angko duulaha, anga sok aro bija bitchi jokgipa a'songko nikjawa-ha.' Iako aganon Kristianni ka'tongo andala aro kenbegni-rang napaha, aro mikkangtangtanganikon ua nikna man'ja-jok. Aro iano ua an'tangni uiani gisikoba namen bringbrang-ataha, maikai ua an'tangni songreao kusi ong'ani aro nama nengtakanirangko gisik ra'na aro uarangni gimin agangrik-nan amjajok. Indiba uni pilak agananiranga uni ka'tongo kenbesnikosan aro cholgugao napna amgija chibimao sina-sianikoson mesokaiachim. Aroba chadenge niwatgiparang uko indakeba nikachim, chong'motan ua songregipa ong'na skang aro ong'antaltal uni pilak dakgimin paprangna kenbee chanchianirang nakatengachim. Aroba me'mang aro putrangna kenanirangkoba nikna amachim. Uni gimin Ka'dongsogipa uni ripengtangni skoko chini kosako nakat-atna namen neng'grikbeaha. Gisep gisep ua sripangsrang-achim, aro on'tiprakni ja'mano ua nom'boke ong'katpila-chim. Ka'dongsogipa uko indake agane ka'dimeatna joton ka'beaha, ' Dada anga cholgugako nikatenga, aro mande-rang uno chadenge an'chingko ra'chaksona sengsenga. '

Indiba Kristian indakesa aganchakaiachim, ' Uamang nang-kosa sengsoenga, maina na'a angni nikchengantaltal ka'dong-soenga. 'nang'koba' ine Ka'dongsogipa aganchakaha. ' Ah jong!' ine ua inaha, ' Anga bebe ong'ode ua re'bae ang-ko dakchakenggnokchim, indiba angni paprangan angko ja'gao ke'ataha aro angko watgalaha.'Uno Ka'dongsogipa agan-aha, ' Denggugiparangni gimin mingsa agananiko na'a gualengpiti, Uamangni sianio ka'ani gri, indiba uamangni bil kimkim. Uamang gipin manderang gita neng'nikja, gipirang gitaba uamang kengokja. Ia chio re'pretenggipa dukranga Isol nang'ko watgalani gimin ong'ja, indiba nang'ko ninasa watata, jedakode na'a dukni salo unon pangchakna man'gimin uni namarangko gisik ra'na man'gen.'

Unon anga jumango nikaha, dikdiksana Kristian chanchiengachim, aro indakmitingo Ka'dongsogipa indake agandapaha, ' Ka'dongbo, Jisu nang'ko namataha.' Iako aganarion Kristian gam'bea ku'rangchi chrike aganaha, ' O, anga uko niktaiaha! aro ua angna agana, Na'a chirangko batangon, anga nang'mung donggen ; aro chibimako baton uarang nang'ko priipjawa.' Unon uamang ka'dongtaioa uamang batmansrangaona kingking bobilrang sambaona